

TWENTY-EIGHTH

ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

GRACE CHURCH, ORANGE, N. J.

MAY 20 AND 21, 1902



PUBLISHED BY THE CONVENTION

TITLE I, CANON 1, § II.

OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form :

[*Name of the Church, the Place, and Date.*]

This certifies that at a meeting of the congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies, and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Convention, *if the meeting be for that object alone*, A. B., C. D., and E. F., being communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Deputies; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have herewith set my hand, (or if two Wardens subscribe, we have set our hands), the day and year above written.

N. B.—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient: If neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signatures of both Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge or Missionary, cannot sign.

The Lay Representation is limited to three Deputies, whose names in full should be carefully and legibly written.

Three Alternate Deputies must also be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies. (See Title I, Canon 6, § II, [2].)

This Certificate is to "be transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention AT LEAST TEN DAYS BEFORE THE MEETING OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION." (See Title I, Canon 1, § II.)

In order to secure this, the Secretary will forward a blank form to every Parish, and he earnestly asks the PROMPT attention of the Clergy.

*.*By the terms of the Constitution and Canons, the Deputies must be *communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish which elects them.* [See Title I, Canon 6, § II, [4], [5] and [6].

Diocese of Newark

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

THE CONVENTION.

President,

The Rt. Rev'd THOMAS A. STARKEY, D. D.

Secretary,

The Rev'd JOHN KELLER, Arlington.

Assistant Secretary,

The Rev'd APPLETON GRANNIS, Essex Fells.

Treasurer,

Mr. HENRY HAYES, Newark.

Registrar,

Mr. F. E. HODGE, Newark.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev'd W. W. HOLLEY, D. D., *President*, Hackensack.

" WILLIAM R. JENVEY, *Secretary*, Hoboken.

" LOUIS S. OSBORNE, Newark.

" CHARLES C. EDMUNDS, Newark.

Mr. HENRY HAYES, Newark.

" ALFRED MILLS, Morristown.

" D. SMITH WOOD, Newark.

" E. A. S. LEWIS, Hoboken.

. The Stated Meetings of the Standing Committee are held on the Mondays in the weeks preceding Ember Days. SPECIAL MEETINGS, unless the Committee be summoned by the Bishop for its advice, will not be called when there has been a quorum at the previous stated time of meeting, except in cases of ABSOLUTE NECESSITY, to be approved by the President, and then only upon ten days' notice.

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev'd GEORGE S. BENNITT,	Mr. CORTLANDT PARKER,
" WILLIAM W. HOLLEY, D. D.,	" ALFRED MILLS,
" EDWIN A. WHITE,	" HENRY HAYES,
" WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D. D.,	" EDWIN A. STEVENS.

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Rev'd FREDERIC E. MORTIMER,	Mr. CHARLES K. HITCHCOCK,
" ELLIOT WHITE,	" WILLIAM R. HOWE,
" CHAS. H. HIBBARD, D. D.,	" EDWARD Q. KEASBEY,
" CHARLES C. EDMUNDS,	" GEORGE J. BAYLES.

MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL MISSIONARY COUNCIL.

APPOINTED BY GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev'd L. S. OSBORNE,	Mr. G. G. FREELINGHUYSEN,
" W. M. HUGHES, D. D.,	" HENRY HAYES.

ELECTED BY DIOCESAN CONVENTION.

The Rev'd ALEXANDER MANN,	Mr. RICHARD STEVENS.
---------------------------	----------------------

TRUSTEE OF THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL
SEMINARY.

The Rev'd JOSEPH H. SMITH.

ARCHDEACONS.

The Rev'd WILLIAM R. JENVEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City.
" ALEXANDER MANN, Archdeacon of Newark.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Rev'd GEORGE S. BENNITT, <i>President</i> , Jersey City.
The Rev'd F. B. CARTER, <i>Secretary</i> , Montclair.
The Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE, Summit.
The Rev'd WM. M. HUGHES, D. D., Morristown.
The Rev'd LEWIS CAMERON, South Orange.
The Rev'd D. S. HAMILTON, Paterson.
Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN, Orange.
Mr. RICHARD F. STEVENS, Newark.
Mr. JAMES HODGE, Newark.
Mr. WILLIAM K. NEWTON, Paterson.
Mr. C. ALFRED BURHORN, Hoboken.
Mr. HUGH F. FOX, Bayonne.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Rev'd CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT, The Rev'd JOHN P. APPLETON,
 " FREDERIC E. MORTIMER, " E. H. CLEVELAND,
 " CHARLES C. EDMUNDS, " WILLIAM W. DAVIS.

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

Mr. EDWARD Q. KEASBEY, Mr. EDWARD H. WRIGHT,
 " JOHN A. GIFFORD, " EDWIN A. STEVENS,
 Mr. JOHN R. EMERY.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM
 CLERGYMEN.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev'd WM. M. HUGHES, D. D., Mr. JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN,
 " EDWIN A. WHITE, " JOHN R. EMERY,
 The Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Mr. WM. M. FRANKLIN, Mr. E. A. S. BROWN,
 " CHARLES ELKIN, " JOHN J. S. RUTAN,
 " J. STEUART MAC KIE, " HENRY HAYES, Tr. *ex-officio*.

COMMITTEE ON STATE LEGISLATION.

Mr. ALFRED MILLS, Mr. E. A. S. LEWIS,
 Mr. RICHARD F. STEVENS.

The Corporation for the Relief of the Widows and Children
 of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of
 New Jersey.

Secretary, The Rev'd CHARLES DOUGLAS.

Treasurer, Mr. HENRY HAYES,
 Newark, N. J.

TO REPORT AT NEXT CONVENTION.

The Rev'd F. B. CARTER, Mr. ARTHUR E. BARLOW,
JOHN S. MILLER, " ROBERT FLEMMING,
The Secretary, *ex-officio*.

Mr. D. SMITH WOOD, Mr. M. L. GARDNER.

Mr. D. SMITH WOOD, Mr. JOHN S. RICHARDS.

The Rev'd WILLIAM R. JENVEY,	Mr. JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN,
" ALEXANDER MANN,	" G. G. FRELINGHUYSEN,
" F. B. CARTER,	" WM. M. FRANKLIN,
" LEWIS CAMERON,	" W. R. HOWE,
Mr. JOHN S. RICHARDS.	

The Rev'd E. A. WHITE,
" G. S. BENNETT,
The Rev'd JOHN KELLER.

Mr. JOHN R. EMERY,
" WILLIAM R. HOWE,

The Rev'd ELMER S. FORBES, Mr. G. G. FRELINGHUYSEN,
" ALEXANDER MANN, " E. Q. KEASBEY,
Mr. WALTER F. WHITTEMORE,
The Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund. *ex-officio*.

The Rev'd GEORGE S. BENNITT,	Mr. ALFRED MILLS,
" FREDERICK B. CARTER,	" RICHARD F. STEVENS,
" ALEXANDER MANN,	" C. ALFRED BURHOEN.

Alphabetical List of Clergy

BELONGING TO THE TWO ARCHDEACONRIES

WITH POST OFFICE ADDRESS.

APRIL 30, 1902.

THOMAS A. STARKEY, D. D., BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE,
P. O. East Orange.

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

- ABBOTT, CORNELIUS S., *r.* Christ Church, Belleville.
APPLETON, JOHN P., residing in East Orange.
ARMSTRONG, GEORGE P., *m.* St. Peter's Mission, Washington.
BARROWS, D. D., N., *r.* Christ Church, Short Hills.
BICKER, H. K., in charge St. George's Mission, Maplewood.
BUTLER, EDWIN E., *r.* Grace Church, Madison.
CAMERON, LEWIS, *r.* Holy Communion, South Orange.
CARTER, F. B., *r.* St. Luke's Church, Montclair.
DAVIS, WILLIAM W., *r.* Christ Church, East Orange.
DIKEMAN, HENRY N., *off.* Christ Church, East Orange.
DURAND, CYRUS B., *r.* St. James' Church, Newark.
EDMUNDS, CHARLES C., *r.* Grace Church, Newark.
FARRINGTON, D. D., WILLIAM G., residing in Orange.
FAWCETT, JOHN G., *r.* St. James' Church, Upper Montclair.
FERRIS, JOHN O., *r.* Christ Church, Newark.
FLIEDNER, AUGUST C., residing in Arlington.
GRANBERRY, STEPHEN H., *r.* St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.
GRANNIS, APPLETON, *m.* St. Peter's Mission, Essex Fells; P. O. South Orange.
GWYNNE, WALKER, *r.* Calvary Church, Summit.
HALL, W. H. A., *a. m.* Grace Church, Newark.
HARTMAN, CHARLES H., *r.* St. John's Church, Dover.
HOBBIE, REEVE, *r.* St. Philip's Church, Newark.
HUGHES, D. D., WILLIAM M., *r.* Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.
JOHNSTON, LEVI, *m.* St. Mark's Mission, Mendham.
JORALEMON, JESSE C., *r.* St. John's Church, Boonton.
KELLER, John, *m.* Trinity Mission, Arlington.
LINCOLN, GEORGE W., *r.* St. John's Church, Newark.
LIPTON, WILLIAM T., *a. m.* Trinity Church, Newark.

LYLURN, W. H. C., residing in Morristown.
 MANN, ALEXANDER, *r.* Grace Church, Orange.
 MARTIN, NICHOLAS H., *r.* St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburg.
 MILLER, EVERARD P., *r.* St. Thomas' Church, Newark.
 MILLER, JOHN S., *r.* House of Prayer, Newark.
 MITCHEAM, WILLIAM M., *m.* St. James' Church, Hackettstown.
 MOORE, OSCAR F., *off.* Grace Church, Orange.
 NEIFERT, JOSIAH M., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Newark.
 OSBOENE, LOUIS S., *r.* Trinity Church, Newark.
 PARDEE, CHARLES L., *r.* St. Andrew's Church, South Orange;
 P. O. Orange.
 REAZOR FRANK B., *r.* St. Mark's Church, Orange; P. O. West
 Orange.
 RICHMOND WILLIAM, *r.* All Saints' Church, Orange.
 ROOME, CLAUDIUS M., *m.* St. John's Mission, Montclair.
 SAUMENIG, H. FIELDS, *r.* Grace Church, Franklin; P. O. Nutley.
 SCRATCHLEY, H. P., *a. m.* St. Philip's Church, Newark.
 SMITH JOSEPH H., *m.* Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg.
 STARR, JOSEPH N., *a. m.* Grace Church, Newark.
 STEEL, CHARLES L., *r.* Christ Church, Newton.
 STOCKTON, ELIAS B., *a. m.* All Saints' Church, Orange.
 TAYLOR, WILLIAM P., *r.* St. Paul's Church, East Orange.
 TILLEY, WILLIAM J., *a. m.* Trinity Church, Newark, and in
 charge of Christ Mission Church, Harrison; P. O. Harrison.
 VANDERPOOL, WYNANT, *m.* to Alms House, Newark; P. O. Mor-
 ristown.
 VAN INGEN, JAMES W., *r.* St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.
 WASSON, PH. D., EDMUND A., *r.* St. Stephen's Church, Newark.
 WATTS, WILLIAM H., *off.* Christ Church, East Orange.
 WEBBE, D. D., WILLIAM T., *r.* Trinity Church, Irvington.
 WEST, FLOYD E., *a. m.* House of Prayer, Newark.
 WHITE, EDWIN A., *r.* Christ Church, Bloomfield.
 WHITE, ELLIOT, *m.* St. Alban's Mission, Newark.
 YOUNG, GEORGE H., *r.* Zion Church, Belvidere.

Number of Clergy, 58.

ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

BALSLEY, E. J., *r.* St. Luke's Church, Paterson.
 BENNITT, GEORGE S., *r.* Grace Church, Jersey City.
 BRUSH, WILLIAM R., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Jersey City.
 CLEVELAND, EDWARD H., *r.* Christ Church, Ridgewood.
 COOPER, E. J., *m.* St. Mary's Mission, Ridgefield Park.

- DANKER, WALTON S., *a. m.* Trinity Church, Bergen Point.
 DORWART, GEORGE M., *r.* Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson.
 ELMENDORF, AUGUSTINE, *r.* Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City.
 EWENS, J. G., *a. m.*, Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.
 FLIOHTNER, GEORGE F., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Englewood.
 FORBES, ELMER S., *a. r.* St. John's Church, Jersey City.
 HAMILTON, D. STUART, *r.* St. Paul's Church, Paterson.
 HODSON, Ph. D., H. W. PELL, *r.* Grace Church, Town of Union.
 HOLLEY, D. D., WILLIAM W., *r.* Christ Church, Hackensack.
 JENVEY, WILLIAM R., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.
 JUDD, ARCHIBALD M., *r.* Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson.
 KIRKUS, FREDERICK M., *r.* Trinity Church, Bergen Point.
 LADD, HENRY M., *r.* Grace Church, Rutherford.
 LEWIS, ARTHUR F., *m.* All Saints' Mission, Leonia.
 LONG, WILLIAM A., residing in Hackensack.
 MAGILL, G. ERNEST, *r.* Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.
 MAGUIRE, H. W., *r.* Calvary Church, Pamrapo, Bayonne.
 MATTHEWS, DAVID B., *r.* St. John's Church, West Hoboken.
 MCCLEARY, JAMES A., *r.* Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.
 MITCHELL, J. CLAYTON, *r.* Trinity Church, Hoboken.
 MOMBERT, D. D., J. ISIDOR, residing in Paterson.
 MORTIMER, FREDERICK E., *r.* St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.
 PYLE, PERCIVAL C., *r.* Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City.
 RICE, D. D., SPENCER M., residing in Jersey City.
 SHEERWOOD, WALTER M., residing in Ridgefield.
 STODDARD, Ph. D., EDWARD L., *r.* St. John's Church, Jersey City.
 STRYKER, LEONARD W. S., *r.* St. John's Church, Passaic.
 TWING, CORNELIUS W., *r.* St. Mary's Church, Haledon.
 WARREN, D. D., DANIEL F., *r.* St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.
 WEAVER, M. D., CLINTON H., *r.* Christ Church, Pompton.
 WEBB, WILLIAM G., *m.* St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.
 WEIKERT, SAMUEL A., *r.* St. Mark's Church, Paterson.
 WHITAKER, ARTHUR, *r.* Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.
 YOUNG, EDMUND B., *r.* St. John's Church, Bayonne.

Number of Clergy, 39.

CLERGY BELONGING TO THE DIOCESE

NOT RESIDING WITHIN ITS LIMITS.

APPLETON, J. HERVEY, residing in Brooklyn.
BISHOP, DAVID D., residing in Cheshire, Conn.
BOOBOM, S. D., Chaplain U. S. Navy.
DOUGLAS, CHARLES, residing in New York City.
FOTHERGILL, M. M., residing in Toronto, Canada.
HEWLETT, JOHN C., residing in Boston, Mass.
HIBBARD, D. D., CHARLES H.
HOLCOMBE, T. I., residing in New York City.
KIDDER, CHARLES H., residing in Asbury Park, N. J.
KIRKUS, WILLIAM, residing in Brooklyn.
LACEY, VINCENT C., residing in Franklin, N. Y.
MAGUIRE, WILLIAM C., residing in New York City.
MAYER, GUSTAVUS W., residing in Philadelphia, Pa.
MEAD, CHARLES H., Chaplain to St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill,
N. Y.
STANLEY, ALBERT U., residing in Marietta, Ga.
STOCKING, D. D., C. H. W.
WALSH, D. D., GEORGE H., residing in Philadelphia, Pa.

Number of Clergy, 17.

List of the Clergy

IN ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE.

APRIL 30, 1902.

*Those marked with * were present.*

The Rt. Rev'd *THOMAS A. STARKEY, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese ; P. O. East Orange.

PRESBYTERS.

The Rev'd *JOSEPH H. SMITH, Missionary in charge of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, and of St. Thomas' Church, Vernon.

The Rev'd SPENCER M. RICE, D. D., residing in Jersey City.

The Rev'd *WILLIAM G. FARRINGTON, D. D., residing in Orange.

The Rev'd *WILLIAM WELLES HOLLEY, D. D., Rector of Christ Church, Hackensack, and President of the Standing Committee.

The Rev'd *WILLIAM T. WEBBE, D. D., Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington.

The Rev'd *CHARLES DOUGLAS, residing in New York City.

The Rev'd *GEORGE F. FLICHTNER, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Englewood.

The Rev'd *JOHN P. APPLETON, Examining Chaplain ; residing in East Orange.

The Rev'd *LEVI JOHNSTON, Missionary in charge of St. Mark's Church, Mendham.

The Rev'd WYNANT VANDERPOOL, Missionary to the City Alma House, Newark ; residing in Morristown.

The Rev'd *CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT, Rector of Christ Church, Belleville, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev'd GEORGE H. WALSH, D. D., residing in Philadelphia.

The Rev'd J. I. MOMBERT, D. D., residing in Paterson.

The Rev'd EDWARD L. STODDARD, Ph. D., Rector of St. John's Church, Jersey City Heights.

The Rev'd *WILLIAM RICHMOND, Rector of All Saints' Church, Orange.

The Rev'd *FREDERIC E. MORTIMER, Rector of St. Mark's Church, Jersey City; in charge of St. Agnes' Chapel, Lafayette; Examining Chaplain, and Chaplain to St. Katharine's Home.

The Rev'd DAVID D. BISHOP, residing in Cheshire, Conn.

The Rev'd *THEODORE L. HOLCOMBE, residing in New York City.

The Rev'd *WILLIAM R. JENVEY, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Hoboken; Archdeacon of Jersey City, and Secretary of the Standing Committee.

The Rev'd *CHARLES H. MEAD, Chaplain to St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, N. Y.

The Rev'd *STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY, Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Roseville, Newark.

The Rev'd *FREDERICK B. CARTER, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair.

The Rev'd *N. BARROWS, D. D., Rector of Christ Church, Short Hills.

The Rev'd *JOHN KELLER, Secretary of the Convention; Missionary in charge of Trinity Mission, Arlington, and Chaplain to the Bishop.

The Rev'd *EDWIN E. BUTLER, Rector of Grace Church, Madison.

The Rev'd *WILLIAM P. BRUSH, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Jersey City.

The Rev'd *ALEXANDER MANN, Rector of Grace Church, Orange, and Archdeacon of Newark.

The Rev'd *GEORGE S. BENNITT, Rector of Grace Church, Jersey City.

The Rev'd REEVE HOBBIE, Rector of St. Philip's Church, Newark.

The Rev'd *DANIEL F. WARREN, D. D., Rector of St. Mary's Church, Jersey City, and Chaplain to Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

The Rev'd *WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D. D., Rector of the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.

The Rev'd JAMES H. APPLETON, residing in Brooklyn.

The Rev'd CHARLES H. W. STOOKING, D. D.

The Rev'd *CYRUS B. DURAND, Rector of St. James' Church, Newark.

The Rev'd *JOHN S. MILLER, Rector of the House of Prayer, Newark.

The Rev'd ALBERT U. STANLEY, residing in Marietta, Ga.

The Rev'd M. M. FOTHERGILL, residing in Toronto, Canada.

The Rev'd *LOUIS S. OSBORNE, Rector of Trinity Church, Newark.

The Rev'd JOHN C. HEWLETT, residing in Boston, Mass.

The Rev'd *JAMES A. MCCLEARY, Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater, and in charge of the Missions at Fort Lee, Grantwood, and Coytesville.

The Rev'd *ELMER S. FORBES, Associate Rector of St. John's Church, Jersey City Heights.

The Rev'd *HENRY M. LADD, Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford.

The Rev'd FRANK B. REAZOR, Rector of St. Mark's Church, Orange.

The Rev'd *GEORGE M. DORWART, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson, and in charge of St. Clement's Mission Church, Hawthorne.

The Rev'd *EDWIN A. WHITE, Rector of Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, and in charge of the Mission Church of the Ascension, Bloomfield.

The Rev'd W. H. C. LYLEBURN, residing in Morristown.

The Rev'd H. P. SCRATCHLEY, Assistant Minister of St. Philip's Church, Newark.

The Rev'd *CHARLES L. STEEL, Rector of Christ Church, Newton.

The Rev'd WALTER M. SHEERWOOD, residing in Ridgefield.

The Rev'd *WILLIAM J. TILLEY, Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, Newark, and in charge of Christ Mission Church, Harrison.

The Rev'd GUSTAVUS W. MAYER, residing in Pennsylvania.

The Rev'd *GEORGE H. YOUNG, Rector of Zion Church, Belvidere, and of St. James' Church, Knowlton.

The Rev'd WILLIAM C. MAGUIRE, residing in New York City.

The Rev'd *ARTHUR WHITAKER, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood, and in charge of Holy Trinity Mission, Hillsdale.

The Rev'd *WALKER GWYNNE, Rector of Calvary Church, Summit.

The Rev'd *EDWARD H. CLEVELAND, Rector of Christ Church, Ridgewood, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev'd *WILLIAM W. DAVIS, Rector of Christ Church, East Orange, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev'd NICHOLAS H. MARTIN, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh.

The Rev'd *ELLIOT WHITE, Missionary in charge of St. Alban's Mission, Newark, and Chaplain to the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

The Rev'd *H. W. PELL HODSON, Ph. D., Rector of Grace Church, Town of Union.

The Rev'd *PERCIVAL C. PYLE, Rector of Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City.

The Rev'd *H. W. MAGUIRE, Rector of Calvary Church, Pamrapo, Bayonne.

The Rev'd WILLIAM KIRKUS, residing in Brooklyn.

The Rev'd *LEONARD W. S. STRYKER, Rector of St. John's Church, Passaic.

The Rev'd *D. STUART HAMILTON, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Paterson.

The Rev'd *LEWIS CAMERON, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.

The Rev'd VINCENT C. LAOEY, residing in Franklin, N. Y.

The Rev'd *AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, Rector of the Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City.

The Rev'd *G. ERNEST MAGILL, Rector of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.

The Rev'd *WILLIAM M. MITCHEAM, Missionary in charge of St. James' Mission, Hackettstown, and Christ Mission, Stanhope.

The Rev'd *AUGUST C. FLIEDNER, residing in Arlington, N. J.

The Rev'd *JESSE C. JORALEMON, Rector of St. John's Church, Boonton.

The Rev'd *EVERARD P. MILLER, Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Newark.

The Rev'd *FREDERICK M. KIRKUS, Rector of Trinity Church, Bergen Point.

The Rev'd *CHARLES L. PARDEE, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, South Orange.

The Rev'd *JOHN G. FAWCETT, Rector of St. James' Church, Upper Montclair.

The Rev'd *WILLIAM T. LIPTON, Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, Newark.

The Rev'd *APPLETON GRANNIS, Missionary in charge of St. Peter's Mission Chapel, Essex Fells, and St. Agnes' Mission Chapel, Little Falls.

The Rev'd *CORNELIUS W. TWING, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Haledon.

The Rev'd CHARLES H. HIBBARD, D. D.

The Rev'd *WILLIAM P. TAYLOR, Rector of St. Paul's Church, East Orange.

The Rev'd *J. CLAYTON MITCHELL, Rector of Trinity Church, Hoboken.

The Rev'd *JOHN G. EWENS, Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.

The Rev'd CHARLES H. KIDDER, residing in Asbury Park, N. J.

The Rev'd *E. J. BALSLEY, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Paterson, and in charge of St. Peter's Mission, Clifton.

The Rev'd SYLVESTER D. BOOROM, Chaplain U. S. Navy.

The Rev'd *GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG, Missionary in charge of St. Peter's Mission, Washington.

The Rev'd *CHARLES HARVEY HARTMAN, Rector of St. John's Church, Dover.

The Rev'd *JAMES W. VAN INGEN, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.

The Rev'd *H. FIELDS SAUMENIG, Rector of Grace Church, Franklin.

The Rev'd *CHARLES C. EDMUNDS, Rector of Grace Church, Newark, and in charge of St. Andrew's Mission, Newark, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev'd *EDMUND A. WASSON, Ph.D., Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Newark.

The Rev'd *JOHN OLIVER FERRIS, Rector of Christ Church, Newark.

The Rev'd *DAVID B. MATTHEWS, Rector of St. John's Church, West Hoboken.

The Rev'd *SAMUEL A. WEIKERT, Rector of St. Mark's Church, Paterson.

The Rev'd *ARTHUR F. LEWIS, Missionary in charge of All Saints' Mission, Leonia, and St. James' Church, Ridgewood.

The Rev'd *ARCHIBALD M. JUDD, Rector Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson.

The Rev'd *WALTON S. DANKER, Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, Bergen Point, and in charge of Trinity Chapel, Centreville.

The Rev'd *FLOYD E. WEST, Assistant Minister of the House of Prayer, Newark.

The Rev'd *GEORGE W. LINCOLN, Rector of St. John's Church, Newark.

The Rev'd *CLINTON H. WEAVER, M. D., Rector of Christ Church, Pompton, and officiating at St. Paul's Mission, Butler.

The Rev'd *W. H. A. HALL, Assistant Minister of Grace Church, Newark.

The Rev'd *W. G. WEBB, Missionary in charge of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.

The Rev'd *JOSIAH M. NEIFERT, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Newark.

The Rev'd *ELLAS BOUDINOT STOCKTON, Assistant Minister of All Saints' Church, Orange.

The Rev'd *EDMUND BOOTH YOUNG, Rector of St. John's Church, Bayonne.

The Rev'd *CLAUDIUS M. ROOME, Missionary in charge of St. John's Mission, Montclair.

The Rev'd *WILLIAM HENDERSON WATTS, Assistant to the Rector of Christ Church, East Orange.

The Rev'd *EDWARD J. COOPER, Missionary in charge of St. Mary's Mission, Ridgefield Park.

The Rev'd *JOSEPH N. STARR, Assistant Minister of Grace Church, Newark.

DEACONS.

The Rev'd *HENRY K. BICKER, Minister in charge of St. George's Mission Chapel, Maplewood.

The Rev'd *WILLIAM A. LONG, officiating under the Bishop.

The Rev'd *HENRY N. DIKEMAN, Assistant to the Rector of Christ Church, East Orange.

The Rev'd *OSCAR F. MOORE, Assistant to the Rector of Grace Church, Orange.

BISHOP'S CERTIFICATE:

I CERTIFY that the above is a list of the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese of Newark and a statement of their stations and cures on this date.

THOMAS A. STARKEY,
Bishop.

EAST ORANGE, 1 May, 1902.

Clergy belonging to the Diocese:

Bishop, 1; Presbyters, 110; Deacons, 4..... 115

Clergy present at Convention:

Bishop, 1; Presbyters, 86; Deacons, 4..... 91

Clergy present entitled to vote..... 80

List of Candidates for Holy Orders.

FOR PRIESTS' ORDERS.

HENRY A. McNULTY, admitted May 23, 1897.
CHRISTIAN ANDREW ROTH, admitted October 11, 1898.
ERNEST PULSFORD, admitted October 22, 1900.
HENRY LOWNDES DREW, admitted October 22, 1900.
CHARLES S. CHAMPLIN, admitted March 6, 1901.
WALLACE M. GORDON, admitted November 9, 1901.

FOR DEACONS' ORDERS.

WILLIAM MAWHINNEY, admitted December 13, 1901.

POSTULANTS.

SOLOMON STODDARD, received September 12, 1892.
RALPH C. B. MOORE, received September 10, 1900.
HARRY B. WILSON, received April 12, 1901.
MORGAN ASHLEY, received April 27, 1901.
AUBREY HENRY DERBY, received September 28, 1901.
WALDO A. AMOS, received October 3, 1901.

CHARLES S. CHAMPLIN was admitted as a Candidate for Priests' Orders in the Diocese of Massachusetts on September 6, 1899, and was transferred to this Diocese on the above date.

List of the Parishes and Missions OF THE DIOCESE.*

BERGEN COUNTY.

<i>Places.</i>	<i>Churches and Missions.</i>	<i>Clergy.</i>
Allendale	Epiphany Chapel ...	Archdeacon of J. C.
Coytesville	St. Stephen's	James A. McCleary
EDGEWATER	†‡MEDIATOR	"
ENGLEWOOD	†‡St. PAUL's	George F. Flichtner
Fort Lee	Good Shepherd	James A. McCleary
Grantwood		"
HACKENSACK	†‡CHRIST	Wm. W. Holley, D. D.
Hasbrouck Heights. {	Mission of St. John {	Archdeacon of J. C.
	the Divine	
Hillsdale	Holy Trinity Mission	Arthur Whitaker
Leonia	All Saints' Mission.	Arthur F. Lewis
Lyndhurst	St. Thomas' Mission.	Henry M. Ladd
Montvale	St. Paul's Mission.	Archdeacon of J. C.
Nordhoff		George F. Flichtner
NORWOOD	†‡HOLY COMMUNION.	Arthur Whitaker
Oradell	Annunciation	Archdeacon of J. C.
RIDGEWOOD	†CHRIST	Edward H. Cleveland
RIDGEFIELD	St. JAMES'	Arthur F. Lewis
Ridgefield Park	St. Mary's Mission.	Edward J. Cooper
RUTHERFORD	†GRACE	Henry M. Ladd
TENAFLY	†ATONEMENT	

ESSEX COUNTY.

BELLEVILLE	†CHRIST	C. S. Abbott
BLOOMFIELD AND {	†CHRIST	Edwin A. White
GLEN RIDGE... }		
Bloomfield	Ascension	"
Essex Fells	St. Peter's Mission.	Appleton Grannis
FRANKLIN	†GRACE	H. Fields Saumenig
IRVINGTON	TRINITY	W. T. Webbe, D. D.
Maplewood	St. George's Mission.	Henry K. Bicker
MILLBURN	†‡St. STEPHEN's	James W. Van Ingen

*Parishes in union with Convention are printed in SMALL CAPITALS.

†Parishes thus marked have a Parsonage.

‡Parishes thus marked have a School House or Room.

<i>Places.</i>	<i>Churches and Missions.</i>	<i>Clergy.</i>
MONTCLAIR.....	†ST. LUKE'S.....	F. B. Carter
"	.....St. John's Mission ..	Claudius M. Roome
"	(Upper) †ST. JAMES'.....	John G. Fawcett
NEWARK.....	†CHRIST.....	John O. Ferris
"	.....††GRACE.....	Charles C. Edmunds
"	.....".....	W. H. A. Hall, a. m.
"	.....".....	Joseph N. Starr, a. m.
"	.....St. Alban's Mission..	Elliot White
"	.....St. Andrew's Mission..	Charles C. Edmunds
"	.....††ST. BARNABAS'.....	S. H. Granberry
"	.....††ST. JAMES'.....	Cyrus B. Durand
"	.....††ST. JOHN'S, (Woodside)..	George W. Lincoln
"	.....††ST. MATTHEW'S....	
"	.....††ST. PAUL'S.....	Josiah M. Nelfert
"	.....ST. PHILIP'S.....	Reeve Hobbie
"	.....".....	H. P. Scratchley, a. m.
"	.....†ST. STEPHEN'S.....	E. A. Wasson, Ph. D.
"	.....†ST. THOMAS'.....	Everard P. Miller
"	.....††HOUSE OF PRAYER..	John S. Miller
"	.....".....	Floyd E. West, a. m.
"	.....††TRINITY.....	Louis S. Osborne
"	.....".....	Wm. J. Tilley, a. m.
"	.....".....	Wm. T. Lipton, a. m.
"	.....St. Barnabas' Hospital..	Elliot White
"	.....City Alms House....	Wynant Vanderpool
ORANGE.....	††ALL SAINTS'.....	William Richmond
"	.....".....	Elias B. Stockton, a. m.
"	.....††GRACE.....	Alexander Mann
"	.....".....	Oscar F. Moore
"	.....††ST. MARK'S.....	Frank B. Reazor
"	(East).....†CHRIST.....	William W. Davis
"	".....".....	William H. Watts
"	".....".....	Henry N. Dikeman
"	".....†ST. PAUL'S.....	William P. Taylor
"	(South).....††HOLY COMMUNION..	Lewis Cameron
"	".....†ST. ANDREW'S.....	Charles L. Pardee
"	(West).....Holy Innocents' Mis'n..	F. B. Reazor
SHORT HILLS.....	†CHRIST.....	N. Barrows, D. D.
HUDSON COUNTY.		
Arlington.....	Trinity Mission.....	John Keller

<i>Places.</i>	<i>Churches and Missions.</i>	<i>Clergy.</i>
BAYONNE.....	CALVARY(Pamrapo).	Horatio W. Maguire
"	ST JOHN'S.....	Edmund B. Young
"	††TRINITY (Bergen P't).	Frederick M. Kirkus
"	" " "	Walton S. Danker, a. m.
" (Centreville).	†Trinity Mission.	Walton S. Danker
Harrison.....	†Christ Mission.....	William J. Tilley
HOBOKEN.....	††HOLY INNOCENTS'.	G. Ernest Magill
"	" " "	John G. Ewens, a. m.
"	†ST. PAUL'S.....	William R. Jenvey
"	††TRINITY.....	J. Clayton Mitchell
" (West)...	†ST. JOHN'S.....	David B. Matthews
JERSEY CITY.....	†Ascension.....	Archdeacon of J. C.
"	††GRACE.....	Geo. Stephen Bennitt
"	GRACE (Greenville).	Percival C. Pyle
"	††HOLY CROSS.....	Augustine Elmendorf
" (Lafayette)	St. Agnes' Chapel..	F. E. Mortimer
"	††ST. JOHN'S.....	E. L. Stoddard, Ph. D.
"	" " "	Elmer S. Forbes, a. r.
"	†ST. MARK'S.....	F. E. Mortimer
"	ST. MARY'S.....	Dan'l F. Warren, D. D.
"	ST. MATTHEW'S....	William G. Webb
"	††ST. PAUL'S.....	William P. Brush
"	Christ Hospital....	Dan'l F. Warren, D. D.
TOWN OF UNION...	†GRACE.....	H. W. P. Hodson, Ph. D.

MORRIS COUNTY.

BOONTON	†ST. JOHN'S.....	Jesse C. Joralemon
Butler.....	St. Paul's Mission..	Clinton H. Weaver, M. D.
DOVER	††ST. JOHN'S.....	Charles H. Hartman
MADISON.....	††GRACE.....	E. E. Butler
Mendham.....	†St. Mark's Mission..	Levi Johnston
MORRISTOWN.....	†REDEEMER.....	Wm. M. Hughes, D. D.
"	††ST. PETER'S.....	
Mt. Arlington.....	St. Peter's Mission..	Archdeacon of Newark

PASSAIC COUNTY.

Clifton.....	St. Peter's Mission..	E. J. Balsley
HALEDON.....	†ST. MARY'S.....	Cornelius W. Twing
Hawthorne.....	St. Clement's Mission.	George M. Dorwart
Little Falls	St. Agnes' Mission..	Appleton Grannis

<i>Places.</i>	<i>Churches and Missions.</i>	<i>Clergy.</i>
PASSAIC.....	†‡ST. JOHN'S.....	Leonard W. S. Stryker
PATERSON.....	HOLY COMMUNION..	George M. Dorwart
"	St. Luke's.....	E. J. Balsley
"	ST. MARK'S.....	Samuel A. Weikert
"	†‡ST. PAUL'S.....	D. S. Hamilton
"	†‡TRINITY (Totowa)..	Archibald M. Judd
POMPTON.....	CHRIST.....	Clinton H. Weaver, M.D.

SUSSEX COUNTY.

Hamburgh.....	Good Shepherd Mis'n...	Joseph H. Smith
NEWTON.....	†CHRIST.....	Charles L. Steel
VERNON.....	ST. THOMAS'.....	Joseph H. Smith
Stanhope	Christ Mission.....	William M. Mitcham

UNION COUNTY.

SUMMIT.....	†‡CALVARY.....	Walker Gwynne
-------------	----------------	---------------

WARREN COUNTY.

BELVIDERE.....	†ZION.....	George H. Young
Hackettstown.....	‡St. James' Mission..	Wm. M. Mitcham
HOPKINS.....	†ST. LUKE'S.....	George H. Young
KNOWLTON.....	ST. JAMES'.....	" "
PHILLIPSBURGH....	‡ST. LUKE'S.....	Nicholas H. Martin
Washington	†‡St. Peter's Mission.	George P. Armstrong

List of Parishes of the Diocese IN UNION WITH THIS CONVENTION.

AND OF THE Lay Deputies of this Convention.

MAY 20 and 21, 1902.

Those marked were present.*

The letters N. and J. C. stand for the Archdeaconries.

CHURCHES.	DEPUTIES.
<i>Bayonne, Calvary, J. C.</i>	{ *William B. Ramsey *Kenneth Mackenzie *F. Chamberlin
<i>Bayonne, St. John's, J. C.</i>	{ *L. C. Higgins F. de Lancy Robinson *A. T. Oberle
<i>Bayonne (Bergen Point), Trinity, J. C.</i> ..	{ *Charles K. Hitchcock *Hugh F. Fox Philip La Tourette
<i>Belleville, Christ, N</i>	{ *J. Roger Kingsland F. P. Hull F. W. Ashworth
<i>Belvidere, Zion, N</i>	{
<i>Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ, N</i>	{ *Charles H. Selick *Levi S. Tenney *Robert Belloni
<i>Boonton, St. John's, N</i>	{ Charles A. Norris *John Banks Percy Ralston

<i>Dover, St. John's, N.....</i>	{ William P. Turner F. F. Hummel George Frazer
<i>East Orange, Christ, N.....</i>	{ *Charles Michalick *J. S. Lambeth Walter D. Grand
<i>East Orange, St Paul's, N.....</i>	{ W. F. Zimmermann *Walter Kerr *J. Hastings Jephson
<i>Edgewater, Mediator, J. C.....</i>	{ John Winterburn F. W. Winterburn S. Wood McClave
<i>Englewood, St. Paul's, J. C.....</i>	{ Alanson Trask Enos *William E. Tillinghast *George R. Dutton
<i>Franklin (Nutley), Grace, N.....</i>	{ James R. Hay *R. J. M. Chase *Charles A. Whitney
<i>Hackensack, Christ, J. C.....</i>	{ William P. Ellery *Alfred T. Holley *Arthur H. Kent
<i>Haledon, St. Mary's, J. C.....</i>	{ J. H. Leonhard George Benz, Jr. *Thomas F. Lord
<i>Hoboken, Holy Innocents', J. C.....</i>	{ *E. A. Stevens *Richard Stevens *Theodore Spencer
<i>Hoboken, St. Paul's, J. C.....</i>	{ *William M. Farrar *Robert D. P. Mount *J. H. Cuntz
<i>Hoboken, Trinity, J. C.....</i>	{ *Edwin A. S. Lewis *Edwin A. S. Brown *C. Alfred Burhora
<i>Irvington, Trinity, N.....</i>	{ }
<i>Jersey City, Grace, J. C.....</i>	{ George H. White Smith D. Mackey *John G. Crawford
<i>Jersey City (Greenville), Grace, J. C.....</i>	{ Samuel Ross M. M. Henry E. W. Waldeck
<i>Jersey City, Holy Cross, J. C.....</i>	{ Henry A. Tappen Andrew Patterson Samuel Burns

<i>Jersey City, St. John's, J. C.</i>	{ *Charles W. Parker *A. A. Bliss W. R. Koester
<i>Jersey City, St. Mark's, J. C.</i>	{ *Charles Elkin Augustus D. Riley Walter Brooks
<i>Jersey City, St. Mary's, J. C.</i>	{ *Louis A. Noble *Enoch W. Perry Charles Haywood
<i>Jersey City, St. Matthew's, J. C.</i>	{ Thomas H. Hall Joseph M. Rector *W. H. F. Crocheron
<i>Jersey City, St. Paul's, J. C.</i>	{ Linsly Rowe Edward Butler *M. Wallace Dixon
<i>Knowlton, St. James', N.</i>	{ William H. Hartung W. Louis Hutchinson Charles J. Quigg
<i>Madison, Grace, N.</i>	{ *J. J. S. Rutan Alex. Cash Harold Buttenheim
<i>Millburn, St. Stephen's, N.</i>	{ Edward S. Renwick Joshua P. Benedict Arthur Tepper
<i>Montclair, St. Luke's, N.</i>	{ *Robert Weir *H. V. Crawford *Joel Jenkins
<i>Morristown, Redeemer, N.</i>	{ *John R. Emery *J. Steuart MacKie *C. D. M. Cole
<i>Morristown, St. Peter's, N.</i>	{ *Alfred Mills Henry W. Miller *Edward Q. Keasbey
<i>Newark, Christ, N.</i>	{ J. W. Lupton Eugene Bellar L. A. Douglas
<i>Newark, Grace, N.</i>	{ A. C. Neumann *C. W. Connell *F. A. Hough
<i>Newark, St. Barnabas', N.</i>	{ *Richard F. Stevens *Walter H. Jackson *Morrison W. Colyer
<i>Newark, St. James', N.</i>	{ *Joseph A. Beaver *Burton Le R. Hare Frank Urquhart

<i>Newark, St. John's, N.....</i>	{ George Biller *D. E. Hervey Thomas L. Stone
<i>Newark, St. Paul's, N.....</i>	{ *Charles Baldwin *Arthur E. Barlow Richard Riker
<i>Newark, St. Philip's, N.....</i>	{ }
<i>Newark, St. Stephen's, N.....</i>	{ *Charles H. Altemus B. W. Terlinder *William Horsfield
<i>Newark, St. Thomas', N.....</i>	{ *John D. Toppin *Frederick D. Castle John J. Woodall
<i>Newark, House of Prayer, N.....</i>	{ *D. Smith Wood *Samuel H. Pennington *Charles E. Foster
<i>Newark, Trinity, N.....</i>	{ *Cortlandt Parker *Arthur G. Sherman *James Hodge
<i>Newton, Christ, N.....</i>	{ *Samuel C. Dunn Richard F. Goodman Israel L. Hallock
<i>Norwood, Holy Communion, J. C.....</i>	{ }
<i>Orange, All Saints', N.....</i>	{ *John B. Van Wagenen H. T. Van Nostrand *Robert N. Drew
<i>Orange, Grace, N.....</i>	{ *William M. Franklin *Philip Patriarche *John S. Richards
<i>Orange (West), St. Mark's, N.....</i>	{ Charles A. Lighthipe *Stephen W. Williams *William R. Howe
<i>Passaic, St. John's, J. C.....</i>	{ William H. Speer *Frederick P. Fairbanks *Henry Osborne
<i>Paterson, Holy Communion, J. C.....</i>	{ *Harmon B. Goodridge *James H. Slater Albert D. Cheston
<i>Paterson, St. Mark's, J. C.....</i>	{ *Charles Crane T. B. Shorrock *Alfred Hudd

<i>Paterson, St. Paul's, J. C.</i>	{ *Wm. K. Newton *Wm. J. Lockwood *Charles P. Sparkman
<i>Paterson, (Totowa), Trinity, J. C.</i>	{ *William Mawhinney William Whitla *Alfred E. Morrell
<i>Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's, N.</i>	{ *James D. Smith *Warren Van Solver *William Frame
<i>Pompton, Christ, J. C.</i>	{ *John C. DeMille H. Julius Smith Albert Richards
<i>Ridgefield, St. James', J. C.</i>	{
<i>Ridgewood, Christ, J. C.</i>	{ Edward A. Walton *Henry Hales *David C. Cox
<i>Rutherford, Grace, J. C.</i>	{ *Rob't W. Chastaney George Oakley *Ellis G. Welch
<i>Short Hills, Christ, N.</i>	{ John Farr George C. Kobbe James R. Strong
<i>South Orange, Holy Communion, N.</i>	{ *T. G. Conway W. D. Osborne J. H. Strange
<i>South Orange, St. Andrew's, N.</i>	{ *Henry H. Truman Henry P. Winter M. V. B. Brinckerhoff
<i>Summit, Calvary, N.</i>	{ *Joseph S. Palmer J. Frederick Chamberlin *Frank L. Crawford
<i>Tenafly, Atonement, J. C.</i>	{ *J. H. Hedden H. A. Wolcott *Henry Torrance
<i>Town of Union, Grace, J. C.</i>	{ *Robert C. Dixon, Jr. Arthur J. Grymes *Louis A. Menegaux
<i>Upper Montclair, St. James', N.</i>	{ *George Copeland Charles Post Nichols *William Patterson
<i>Vernon, St. Thomas', N.</i>	{

<i>West Hoboken, St. Johns', J. C.</i>	{ *Frederic K. Hopkins George O'Hara *Henry Parkinson
----------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------

Number of Parishes in union with the Convention.....	69
Number of Parishes represented in this Convention	54
Number of Lay Deputies present.....	108

ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

Jersey City,	Ascension,	.....
Allendale,	Epiphany,	E. G. Washburne, Warden
West Orange,	Holy Innocents',	.....
Fort Lee,	Good Shepherd,	Carl L. Richter, Warden
Leonia,	All Saints',	Herman F. Ahrens, Warden
Essex Fells,	St. Peter's,	*J. Brinton White, Warden
Newark,	St. Alban's,	James R. Young, Warden
Butler,	St. Paul's,	R. Frank Treweke, Warden
Montclair,	St. John's,	James Owen, Warden

Rules of Order.

1. Each meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
3. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS SHALL BE AS FOLLOWS :
 - i. The calling over by the Secretary of the names of the Clerical members and Lay Deputies, until ten Clerical members shall have been found to be present, and ten Parishes shall have been found to be represented.
 - ii. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall enter the same on the Minutes.
- II. The appointment of a Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies.
- III. The Report of the existing Committee on Rules of Order.
- IV. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members. (Title I, Canon 1, § I, [2].)
- V. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies. (Title I, Canon 1, § II, [2].)
- VI. The election of a Secretary.
- VII. The appointment of a Committee on New Parishes.
- VIII. The appointment of a Committee on Finance.

- IX. The appointment of a Committee on Rules of Order.
- X. The appointment of a Committee on Securities.
- XI. The appointment of a Committee on State Legislation.
- XII. The appointment of a Committee on Unfinished Business.
- XIII. Report of Committee on Constitution and Canons; the recommendations of which shall be deemed to be adopted, unless objection be made, in which case the consideration thereof shall be postponed and be the order of business before xvi, xlii (Miscellaneous Business).
- XIV. The election of a Committee on the Constitution and Canons. (Title III, Canon 4, § I.)
- xv. i. Nominations of Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention (when such Deputies are to be elected), of one Clerical and one Lay Member of the General Missionary Council (when such members are to be elected), of a Treasurer and Auditing Committee, of a Registrar, and of the Board of Missions.
- ii. The Secretary of the Convention shall cause the names of the persons thus nominated (except that of nominations for the Board of Missions, which shall be printed on a single ticket), to be printed upon two separate tickets, one for the use of the Clergy and one for the use of the Laity, the offices for which they are nominated to be clearly indicated. At the time of voting, each elector shall use one of the tickets so printed as his ballot, indicating his choice by erasing the names of those for whom he does not wish to vote, or by writing the names of any persons not thus nominated (should he desire to vote for any such persons) under such head as he desires.
- XVI. Reports of Trustees, Officers and existing Committees.
 - i. Of the Episcopal Fund.
 - ii. Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

- iii. Of the Secretary.
 - iv. Of the Treasurer.
 - v. Of the Auditing Committee.
 - vi. On Securities.
 - vii. On Finance.
 - viii. On New Parishes.
 - ix. Of the Standing Committee.
 - x. Of the Registrar.
 - xi. Of the Hospitals and other Charitable Institutions of the Diocese.
 - xii. Presentation of Parochial Reports.
 - xiii. Miscellaneous Business.
 - xiv. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AFTER THE FIRST DAY SHALL BE AS FOLLOWS :
- I. Reading, correcting and approving the Minutes.
 - II. Order for the day at 10 o'clock shall be the reading of the Bishop's Address.
 - III. Missionary Business, including the election of the Board of Missions.
 - IV. The election of Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention, of one Clerical and one Lay Member

of the General Missionary Council, of a Treasurer and an Auditing Committee, and of a Registrar ; such election to be simultaneous and in accordance with Section xv. of Rule 3.

- v. The election of Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention.
 - vi. Reports of Committees.
 - vii. Unfinished Business.
 - viii. Motions, Resolutions and Miscellaneous Business.
- 5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered.
 - 6. The Reports of Committees shall be in writing, and, when made, shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.
 - 7. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded ; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
 - 8. When any member is about to speak he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
 - 9. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply,) in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
 - 10. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
 - 11. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.

12. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention may be taken by orders, voting separately, and the names shall be entered on the Minutes.
13. The doors of the Convention shall be opened for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
14. No member shall leave the Convention without permission.
15. In all elections, those persons only who shall have a majority of all the votes given, shall be deemed elected; but if in any case more than the required number of persons shall have a majority of votes, the required number of persons having the highest number of votes shall be deemed elected, and in case of a tie between two or more candidates, there shall be a new ballot.
16. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone it to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
17. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
18. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

19. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.
20. The Convention shall meet the first day at 10 A. M., and on subsequent days at 9.30 A. M., with a recess of one hour on each day between 1 and 2 o'clock.
21. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.

JOURNAL

GRACE CHURCH, }
ORANGE, N. J., 20 May, 1902. }

The Twenty-eighth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Newark met in Grace Church, Orange, on Tuesday, 20th May, 1902, at 10 A. M.

The Right Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese celebrated the Holy Communion, assisted by the Rev'd ALEXANDER MANN, Rector of the Parish, and the Rev'd GEORGE S. BENNITT.

The Bishop read his Annual Address.

The President called the Convention to order; the Secretary called the rolls, and announced a constitutional quorum present.*†

The Bishop appointed the *Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies*: The Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE, Mr. LOUIS A. NOBLE and Mr. E. A. S. LEWIS.

On motion of the Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, on behalf of the *Committee on Rules of Order*, the

*For the names of the Clergy present, see page 11.

†For the names of the Lay Deputies present, see page 23.

rules of the last Convention were adopted, as were also the following amendments :

Amend Clause ii, of Section xv, of Rule 3, by adding after the words "thus nominated," the words, "except that of nominations for the Board of Missions, which shall be printed on a single ticket."

Amend Section xvi, of Rule 3, by adding, as Clause xiv, the following :

Clergymen of other Dioceses and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.

Amend Section iii, of Rule 4, by adding the words, "including the election of the Board of Missions."

The Rev'd L. H. LIGHTHIPE, of the Diocese of New Jersey, and the Rev'd FRANCIS J. CLAY MORAN, of the Diocese of Maryland, appeared and took seats in the Convention.

Committees were elected :

On the Rights of Clerical Members—The Rev'd CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT, the Rev'd WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D. D., and Mr. SMITH D. MACKEY.

On the Rights of Lay Deputies—The Rev'd DANIEL F. WARREN, D. D., Mr. WILLIAM K. NEWTON and Mr. JOHN G. CRAWFORD.

The Rev'd JOHN KELLER was elected Secretary

of the Convention, and announced the appointment of the Rev'd APPLETON GRANNIS as Assistant Secretary.

Committees were appointed by the Chair:

On New Parishes—The Rev'd FREDERICK M. KIRKUS, the Rev'd LEWIS CAMERON and Mr. HUGH F. FOX.

On Finance—Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN, Mr. CHARLES ELKIN, Mr. J. STEUART MAC KIE, Mr. E. A. S. BROWN, Mr. JOHN J. S. RUTAN and Mr. HENRY HAYES, Treasurer, *ex-officio*.

On Rules of Order—The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, the Rev'd JOHN S. MILLER, the Rev'd JOHN KELLER, Secretary, *ex-officio*, Mr. ARTHUR E. BARLOW and Mr. ROBERT FLEMMING.

On Securities—Mr. D. SMITH WOOD and Mr. JOHN S. RICHARDS.

On State Legislation—Mr. ALFRED MILLS, Mr. E. A. S. LEWIS and Mr. RICHARD F. STEVENS.

On Unfinished Business—The Rev'd JAMES A. MCCLEARY, the Rev'd EVERARD P. MILLER and Mr. SAMUEL W. WHITEMORE.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons was elected; the Secretary, on motion, casting the ballot of the Convention for the Rev'd WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D. D., the Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, the Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE, Mr. JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN and Mr. JOHN R. EMERY.

Nominations were made under the rules :

For the Standing Committee—Clerical, the Rev'd LOUIS S. OSBORNE, the Rev'd WILLIAM W. HOLLEY, D. D., the Rev'd WILLIAM R. JENVEY, the Rev'd N. BARROWS, D. D., the Rev'd FRANK B. REAZOR, the Rev'd CHARLES C. EDMUNDS, the Rev'd FREDERICK M. KIRKUS, the Rev'd JOHN S. MILLER. Lay, Mr. ALFRED MILLS, Mr. D. SMITH WOOD, Mr. HENRY HAYES, Mr. E. A. S. LEWIS.

For Delegates to the Missionary Council—The Rev'd ALEXANDER MANN, Mr. RICHARD STEVENS.

For Treasurer—Mr. HENRY HAYES.

For Auditing Committee—Mr. D. SMITH WOOD, Mr. MARTIN L. GARDNER.

For Registrar—Mr. FREDERICK E. HODGE.

For the Board of Missions—Clerical, the Rev'd GEORGE S. BENNITT, the Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, the Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE, the Rev'd WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D. D., the Rev'd LEWIS CAMERON, the Rev'd GEORGE F. FLICHTNER, the Rev'd FRANK B. REAZOR, the Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON. Lay, Mr. RICHARD F. STEVENS, Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN, Mr. JAMES HODGE, Mr. WILLIAM K. NEWTON, Mr. HUGH F. FOX, Mr. C. ALFRED BURHORN.

Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS read the

Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

To the Convention :

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund present the following report for the Convention year, May 1st, 1901, to April 30, 1902 :

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Receipts of Income.

Balance as per Journal, 1901	\$2,483 83
Interest on Parish Bonds, as per List.....	3,174 20
Assessments for Bishop's salary.....	1,128 00
Interest on bonds and mortgages.....	650 88
Interest on House of Prayer note.....	9 00
Interest on Orange & Newark Horse R. R. Co. bonds	90 00
Interest on deposit in Howard Savings Institution to December 1, 1901, (not drawn out). ..	14 89
Interest on deposit in Hudson Trust Co. to April 30, 1902	76 51
Refund by Bishop Starkey of travelling expenses	300 00
	<hr/>
	5,443 48
Total	<hr/>
	\$7,927 31

Disbursements.

Rt. Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D	\$4,500 00
Stamped envelopes	15 75
Addressing envelopes for Committee on Increase of Episcopal Fund.....	3 20
Copying Annual Statement.....	10 20
	<hr/>
	4,529 15
Balance.....	<hr/>
	\$3,398 16

Receipts of Capital.

Balance as per Journal, 1901.....	\$3,650 00
Louis Mayer, in full payment of bond and mortgage	5,000 00
	<hr/>
Total	\$8,650 00

Disbursements.

Purchase of seven bonds United N. J. R. R. & Canal Co.. \$8,315 00

Balance\$ 335 00

MISSIONARY FUND.

Receipts of Income.

Interest on bonds and mortgages..... \$825 00

Interest on Newark City bonds 60 00

Interest on Orange & Newark Horse R. R. Co. bonds ... 60 00

Dividends on Philadelphia National Bank stock..... 15 00

Interest on bequest of M. B. Stevens, on deposit in Hudson Trust Co..... 106 71

Total..... \$1,096 71

Disbursements.

Henry Hayes, Treasurer of Diocese, income collected as above..... \$1,096 71

Balance..... None

Receipts of Capital.

Amount brought forward as per Journal 1901..... \$5,000 00

Disbursements...... None

Balance..... \$5,000 00

HAMBURGH ORGAN FUND.

Receipts.

Interest on C. H. Moore bond and mortgage..... \$50 00

Disbursements.

Rev'd Joseph H. Smith, for use of trust..... \$50 00

Balance..... None

HAMBURGH CHURCH FUND.

Receipts.

Dividends on Sussex National Bank stock \$100 00

Disbursements.

Rev'd Joseph H. Smith, for use of trust..... \$100 00

Balance..... None

NORTHFIELD MISSION ACCOUNT.

Receipts.

Amount brought forward as per Journal, 1901.....	\$252 25
Interest to April 30, 1902, on deposit in Hudson Trust Company.....	95
Total	<u>\$253 20</u>
<i>Disbursements</i>	None
Balance.....	<u>\$253 20</u>

INCREASE OF EPISCOPAL FUND.

Receipts.

Balance as per Journal, 1901	\$153 12
From St. Paul's, Hoboken	15 00
" St. Thomas', Vernon	9 00
" Good Shepherd, Hamburg	7 50
" Grace, Jersey City	27 00
" Grace, Town of Union	24
" Christ, Harrison.....	5 00
" Calvary, Bayonne.....	25 00
" Grace, Orange.....	93 70
" St. Mark's, Jersey City.....	10 00
" St. John's, Dover	3 69
" Trinity, Bayonne.....	12 04
" Christ, Ridgewood.....	2 37
" St. John's, Jersey City.....	14 63
" Holy Innocents', Hoboken.....	25 27
" Christ, Short Hills.....	2 00
" Calvary, Summit	18 98
	<u>279 42</u>
Total	<u>\$432 54</u>

CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION AT NORWOOD,
ENDOWMENT FUND.*Receipts.*

From former Custodian.....	\$ 8 79
" Interest on bond and mortgage.....	250 00
Total	<u>\$258 79</u>

Disbursements.

Paid Rev'd Arthur Whitaker, and sundry bills for repairs \$250 00

Balance..... 8 78

ELIZABETH KEELAND FUND FOR THE BENEFIT OF
CHRIST CHURCH, BELLEVILLE.

Receipts of Capital.

Received from Executors of said Estate as part of be-
quest \$8,000 00

Disbursed.

Loaned to John Guire (on Long Branch, N. J., property), \$8,000 00

Receipts from Income.

Interest on deposit in Hudson Trust Co., to April 30th,
1902 \$2 14

Reboursments None

Balance \$2 14

RECAPITULATION OF BALANCES.

Episcopal Fund, Capital.....	335 00
" " Income.....	3,398 16
" " Increase	432 54
Missionary Fund, Capital	5,000 00
Northfield Mission.....	253 20
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood, Endowment Fund	8 79
Elizabeth Keeland Fund	2 14
Total	\$9,429 83

DEPOSITED AS FOLLOWS :

In National Newark Banking Co.....	\$2,807 23
In Hudson Trust Co.....	584 48
" " 	5,000 00
" " 	253 20
" " 	2 14
In Howard Savings Institution.....	782 78
Total.....	\$9,429 83

Herewith are submitted :

1. A schedule of the Parish Bonds held by the Trustees, showing payments and arrears.
2. A schedule of assessments laid by the Finance Committee of the Convention and the collections made on the same, and arrears due thereon.
3. A statement showing condition of all Funds in the hands of the Trustees.
4. A list of the title papers, deeds, etc., held by the Trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

EDW. H. WRIGHT,
JOHN R. EMERY,
EDWARD Q. KEASBEY,
JOHN A. GIFFORD,
E. A. STEVENS,

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of Newark.

**SCHEDULE OF INTEREST DUE APRIL 1, 1902, ON
PARISH BONDS, AND PAYMENTS ON
SAME TO APRIL 30, 1902.**

PARISH.	LOCATION.	AMT. OF BOND.	INT. PAID IN. 1901-1902	DUE.	TIME.
Christ	Bloomfield....	\$ 800 00	\$ 28 00	\$224 00	4 yrs.
St. John's	Bayonne.....	800 00	15 00	97 00	14 yrs.
Christ	East Orange..	1,500 00	105 00	.....	.....
St. Paul's	Englewood....	2,500 00	175 00	87 50	6 mos.
Grace	Franklin.....	800 00	58 00	.....	1 yr.
Grace	Greenville....	800 00	112 00	.....	.....
Christ	Hackensack...	1,500 00	105 00	.....	.....
Trinity	Hoboken.....	1,200 00	84 00	.....	.....
St. John's	Jersey City...	2,500 00	175 00	.....	.....
St. Paul's	"	1,500 00	52 50	52 50	6 mos.
St. Mark's	"	1,500 00	175 00	.....	.....
St. Matthew's	"	2,500 00	25 00	.....	.....
St. Mary's	"	1,000 00	.....	350 00	5 yrs.
Grace	"	1,000 00	70 00	.....	.....
Holy Cross (Christ)	"	800 00	58 00	.....	.....
St. Peter's	Morristown...	2,500 00	175 00	.....	.....
Redeemer	"	1,500 00	105 00	.....	.....
St. Stephen's	Millburn.....	800 00	.....	58 00	1 yr.
Trinity	Newark.....	3,000 00	210 00	.....	.....
St. Stephen's	"	1,500 00	105 00	.....	.....
St. Philip's	"	300 00	21 00	.....	.....
St. Paul's	"	1,200 00	58 00	112 00	2 yrs.
St. John's	"	1,000 00	35 00	108 00	1 1/2 yrs.
St. Barnabas'	"	830 00	118 20	.....	.....
House of Prayer	"	500 00	35 00	35 00	1 yr.
Grace	"	2,500 00	175 00	.....	.....
Christ	"	1,200 00	.....	84 00	1 yr.
Christ	Newton	1,000 00	.....	175 00	2 1/2 yrs.
All Saints'	Orange	1,200 00	84 00	.....	.....
Grace	"	2,500 00	175 00	.....	.....
St. Mark's	"	1,850 00	129 50	.....	.....
St. Paul's	Paterson.....	2,000 00	140 00	140 00	1 yr.
Holy Communion	"	1,000 00	15 00	110 00	1 1/2 yrs.
St. John's	Passaic.....	900 00	63 00	.....	.....
Christ	Ridgewood....	1,200 00	84 00	.....	.....
Grace	Rutherford....	600 00	42 00	42 00	1 yr.
Holy Communion	South Orange	500 00	35 00	.....	.....
Calvary	Summit	1,500 00	140 00	70 00	6 mos.
		\$51,780 00	\$3,174 20	\$1,796 00	

St. Mark's, Jersey City, pays on \$1,000; St. Paul's, Newark, pays on \$800; Calvary, Summit, pays on \$2,000.

ASSESSMENTS FOR BISHOP'S SALARY AND PAYMENTS ON SAME TO APRIL 30, 1902.

PARISH.	LOCATION.	BASD ON.	AM'T OF ASSM'NT	PAID IN. 1901-02.	DUE.	TIME.
St. John's..	Boonton...	\$1,000 00	\$ 70 00	\$140 00	\$140 00	2 yr
Trinity	Bayonne...	500 00	35 00	35 00	.....
Christ	Belleville..	400 00	28 00	.....	28 00	1 yr
St. Paul's...	E. Orange.	1,200 00	84 00	84 00	.....
St. Paul's...	Hoboken ..	1,200 00	84 00	84 00	.....
St. James'...	U. M'tolair	1,500 00	105 00	105 00	.....
St. James'...	Newark...	800 00	58 00	58 00	.....
St. Thomas'.	N'k, R'v'l'e	1,000 00	70 00	70 00	.....
Holy Commu'n.	Norwood	800 00	42 00	.....	84 00	
St. Mark's..	Paterson ..	1,500 00	105 00	105 00	.....
Trinity	" "	700 00	49 00	.....	73 50	1 1/2 yr
St. James'...	Ridgefield.	380 00	25 20	6 00	19 20	9 m.
Christ	Short Hills	1,400 00	98 00	98 00	.....
Grace....	Town of Union	1,200 00	84 00	25 00	143 00	9 m.
St. John's..	W. Hoboken	500 00	35 00	35 00	17 50	8 m.
Atonement..	Tenafly....	1,200 00	84 00	84 00	.....
St. Mary's..	Haledon...	1,000 00	70 00	75 00	.....
St. Andrew's.	S. Orange	1,800 00	126 00	126 00	.....
			\$1,250 20	\$1,128 00	\$505 20	

The following Parishes are in arrears for more than two years:

Christ Church, Bloomfield, four years.

St. Mary's, Jersey City, five years.

Christ Church, Newton, two and one-half years.

St. Paul's, Newark, two years.

St. John's, Boonton, two years.

The following Parishes have made application for remission of interest on Parish Bonds and assessments, and the Trustees intend to remit the same, provided no objection be made to such action by the Convention :

St. John's, Newark, \$105.

St. Mary's, Haledon, \$45.

Holy Communion, Paterson, \$55.

St. John's, Bayonne, \$41.

St. John's, Boonton, \$140.

Condition of the Funds under the care of the Trustees, showing securities, including Parish Bonds.

EPISCOPAL FUND.

Parish Bonds, as per List..... \$51,780 00

Bonds and Mortgages.

Maria Clarke, Newark, N. J.....	\$4,500 00	
George W. Van Arx, Jersey City	3,000 00	
		\$7,500 00

Other Securities.

House of Prayer (Newark), balance of note... \$	150 00	
Orange & Newark Horse R. R. Co. bonds....	1,500 00	
United N. J. R. R. & Canal Co. bonds, cost..	8,315 00	
		\$9,965 00

Uninvested Capital.

On deposit in Hudson Trust Co.....	\$335 00	
On deposit in National Newark Banking Co..	50 00	
		\$385 00

Accrued Income (collected and uncollected).

In National Newark Banking Co.....	\$2,748 44	
In Howard Savings Institution	350 24	
In Hudson Trust Co.....	249 48	
Interest due on Parish Bonds	1,798 00	
Assessments due	505 20	
		5,699 36

Total	\$75,761 00
-------------	-------------

Seven policies of Life Insurance for \$1,000 each, the proceeds of which are to be applied to the Episcopal Fund.

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE.

Balance of \$2,500 on bond and mortgage held by the Dayton Estate on Episcopal Residence.

The interest on this mortgage is paid by the Treasurer of the Diocese.

MISSIONARY FUND.

Bonds and Mortgages.

Charles W. Lindsley, Plainfield, N. J.....	\$6,000 00
Thomas C. Barr, Newark, N. J....	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$11,000 00
M. B. Stevens Bequest on deposit in Hudson Trust Co..	\$ 5,000 00

Other Securities.

Newark City bonds, 4s.....	\$1,500 00
Orange & Newark Horse R. R. Co. bonds....	1,000 00
Philadelphia National Bank stock.....	100 00
	<hr/>
	2,600 00
	<hr/>
Total	\$18,600 00

HAMBURGH ORGAN FUND.

Bond and Mortgage.

C. H. Moore, Newark, N. J.....	\$1,000 00
--------------------------------	------------

HAMBURGH CHURCH FUND.

Bank Stock.

Twenty shares Sussex National Bank stock received from Estate of (Miss) Martha Lawrence, dec'd	\$1,000 00
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------

NORTHFIELD MISSION ACCOUNT.

On deposit in Hudson Trust Co., amount re- ceived through William M. Dean, Short Hills.....	\$253 20
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------

CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION AT NORWOOD,
ENDOWMENT FUND.*Bond and Mortgage.*

Wm. C. Burniston (No. 58 Thomas St., N. Y.)	\$10,000 00
---------------------------------------------	-------------

ELIZABETH KEELAND FUND FOR THE BENEFIT OF
CHRIST CHURCH, BELLEVILLE, N. J.*Bond and Mortgage.*

John Guire (Long Branch, N. J.)	\$8,000 00
---------------------------------------	------------

Total Amount of Funds, in hands of Trustees of Episcopal Fund.....	<hr/>
	\$114,615 10

LIST OF TITLE PAPERS HELD IN TRUST BY TRUSTEES
OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

1. ALLENDALE—EPIPHANY,
Deed dated 26th October, 1892, to W. P. Matthews.
Deed dated 18th July, 1894, to D. A. Smith.
Deed dated 2d May, 1895, to Trustees, &c.
2. ARLINGTON—TRINITY MISSION,
Deed dated 28th October, 1886, to Trustees, &c.
3. CLIFTON—ST. PETER'S,
Declaration of Trust, dated 14th March, 1899, Chas. Williamson to St. Peter's Mission.
4. ESSEX FIELDS—ST. PETER'S MISSION,
Deed dated 1st February, 1897, to Trustees, &c.
5. FORT LEE—GOOD SHEPHERD,
Deed dated 17th March, 1899, to Trustees, &c.
Abstract of Title.
6. HAMBURGH—GOOD SHEPHERD,
Bargain and Sale Deed dated 29th December, 1875, Thomas Lawrence, et ux., to Trustees, &c.
Cancelled Mortgage.
Abstract of Record.
Copy of Deed dated August 31, 1872, David R. Linn to Trustees, &c.
7. HILLSDALE—HOLY TRINITY,
Deed dated 14th February, 1896, to Trustees, &c.
8. LAKE HOPATCONG—ST. PETER'S,
Deed dated 5th June, 1894, to Trustees, &c.
9. LITTLE FALLS—ST. AGNES',
Deed dated 28th October, 1898, to Trustees, &c.
10. LYNTHURST—ST. THOMAS',
Deed dated 20th March, 1889, to F. J. Clayton, et al.
Declaration of Trust dated 4th June, 1889, to Trustees, &c.
Deed dated 28th November, 1890, to Louis R. Le Clear.
Mortgage dated 4th June, 1889, satisfied 10th April, 1890.
Mortgage dated 5th January, 1891, satisfied 17th June, 1893.
Declaration of Trust dated 5th January, 1891, to Trustees, &c.
Deed dated 21st April, 1894, to Trustees, &c.
Deed dated 6th June, 1889, to Trustees, &c.

11. **MENDEHAM—ST. MARK'S.**
Deed dated 1st January, 1872, to Trustees, &c.
12. **MONTVALE—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.**
Deed dated 26th March, 1895, to Trustees, &c.
13. **PHILLIPSBURGH—ST. LUKE'S,**
Deed dated 5th January, 1891, to Trustees, &c.
Deeded back by Trustees, &c., 21st October, 1899, to Rector,
Wardens and Vestrymen, &c.
14. **SHORT HILLS—CHRIST,**
Deed dated 8th September, 1882, to Trustees, &c.
Quit Claim Deed dated 15th October, 1884, to Trustees, &c.
15. **STANHOPE—CHRIST,**
Deed dated 30th January, 1883, to Trustees, &c.
Quit Claim Deed dated 12th November, 1894, to Trustees, &c.
16. **TOWN OF UNION—GRACE,**
Deed dated 1st July, 1887, to Trustees, &c.
Deed dated 30th April, 1891, to Trustees, &c.
17. **TENAFLY—ATONEMENT,**
Deed dated 5th November, 1868, to Trustees, &c.
18. **VERNON—ST. THOMAS',**
Deed dated 25th August, 1860, to Rector, Wardens and
Vestrymen, &c.
19. **WASHINGTON—ST. PETER'S MISSION,**
Deed dated 20th April, 1882, to Thomas A. Starkey, et al.
20. **WEST ORANGE—HOLY INNOCENTS',**
Deed dated 26th November, 1879, to Trustees, &c.
21. **NEWARK, TOWNSHIP OF CLINTON—ST. ANDREW'S,**
Deed dated 7th September, 1896, to Trustees, &c.
22. **HACKETTSTOWN—ST. JAMES',**
Deed dated 9th November, 1899, to Trustees, &c.
Declaration of Trust, Wm. Mitcham, et ux., to Trustees, &c.,
dated April 29, 1902.
23. **BUTLER—ST. PAUL'S,**
Deed dated 8th October, 1900, to Trustees, &c.

24. NEWARK—ST. ALBAN'S,
Deed dated 18th March, 1900, to Trustees, &c.
25. HOLY COMMUNION, NORWOOD.
Deed dated March 25th, 1902, to Trustees, &c.
Old Title Deeds.
Insurance Policy.

The Trustees believe the above list to be incomplete and possibly incorrect; parties able to furnish information, or correct errors, are requested to communicate with the undersigned,

E. A. STEVENS, *Secretary*,

No. 1 Newark Street, Hoboken, N. J.

Amounts received after report was made up, to be included in report for year ending April 30, 1903.

FOR INTEREST ON PARISH BONDS AND ASSESSMENTS.

Christ Church, Belleville.....	\$28 00
House of Prayer, Newark.....	35 00

The Archdeacon of Jersey City read the

Report of the Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm
Clergy Fund.

HENRY HAYES, TREASURER,

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND
INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

DR.

Balance, as by last report.....	\$40,813 36
Interest on investments.....	1,982 11
Contributions from Parishes (see schedule)...	123 92
	<hr/> \$43,899 39

CR.

Cash paid eight recipients.....	\$ 2,125 00
Cash paid for tax costs on foreclosure of property, which will be repaid from income of the property.....	157 80
Balance.....	41,616 59
	<hr/> \$43,899 39

Newark, N. J., April 30, A. D. 1902.

The Rev'd JOHN KELLER presented the
Report of the Secretary.

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark :

The Secretary of the Convention respectfully reports that he performed the routine duties of his office during the Conventional year ; and also that he prepared and forwarded the Triennial Report of the Diocese in triplicate to the proper officials, together with certificates of election and designation of Deputies from the Diocese to the General Convention of 1901.

He has received the accompanying notification from the Secretary of the House of Deputies, making known to the Diocese of Newark certain matters of legislation proposed and adopted; and would recommend that the official communication be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons for its consideration and report.

At this Convention it will be necessary to formally adopt the change proposed in Article 5, Clause three, of the Constitution, (*vide* page 62 of the Journal of 1901), which was approved by a majority of the Convention at its last session.

JOHN KELLER,
Secretary.

Arlington, N. J., May 20, 1902.

On motion, the communication from the Sec-

retary of the House of Deputies was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Mr. HENRY HAYES read the

Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.

HENRY HAYES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE
CONVENTION.

DR..

To balance as by last report.....	\$1,023 54	
" cash received (see schedule).....	3,055 10	
" interest on fund for Stanhope.....	4 07	
" " " " widows and orphans....	119 78	
" contributions, fund for widows and orphans.	2 83	
		\$4,205 32

CR.

By cash paid as follows:

Salary of the Bishop's Secretary.....	\$ 500 00	
" " Secretary of the Convention....	300 00	
A. S. Hastings, Sexton.....	15 00	
T. B. Allen.....	195 00	
Repairs on the Episcopal Residence.	\$174 88	
Taxes " " "	185 50	
Insurance " " "	32 00	
Interest " " "	125 00	
		517 38
Journal of the Convention.....	575 48	
Printing and Postage.....	137 15	
Deputies to the General Convention.....	800 00	
Treasurer of " " "	360 00	
Church at Stanhope.....	72 30	
Balance.....	733 01	
		\$4,205 32

Newark, N. J., April 30th, A. D. 1902.

Since closing and printing his report, the Treasurer has received the following amounts, which will be included in his report of April 30, 1903:

Christ Church, Belleville, for Convention expenses.....	\$36 00
Christ Church, Bloomfield, for Diocesan Missions.....	66 00
St. Paul's Mission, Butler, for Diocesan Missions.....	5 00
St. John's Church, Newark, for Convention expenses.....	10 00

The Assistant Secretary read the

Report of the Auditing Committee.

The undersigned, appointed to audit the Treasurer's accounts, do hereby report that they have examined them, compared them with the vouchers, and have found them correct. The following balances remained in the hands of the Treasurer at the date of his report:

Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen..\$	511 23
Income Missionary Funds.....	1,807 23
For Convention expenses.....	221 78
	<hr/> \$ 2,540 24

D. SMITH WOOD,	}	Auditing Committee.
MARTIN L. GARDNER,		

Newark, May 19th, 1902.

The Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE read the

Report of the Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies.

The Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies begs leave to report that sixty-nine Parishes are in union with the Convention, of which sixty-one have presented Certificates in due form. Of these, forty are represented in the Convention.

WALKER GWYNNE,
LOUIS A. NOBLE,
EDWIN A. S. LEWIS,
Committee.

On motion, the Convention took a recess from one to two P. M.

The Rev'd WILLIAM R. JENVEY read the
Report of the Registrar of the Diocese.

To the Twenty-Eighth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark :

The Registrar begs leave to report that he has received and placed on file in his office, at 788 Broad street, in the City of Newark, during the year, eighty-nine Journals of various Diocesan Conventions of the Church.

Our grateful thanks are due to the Rev'd JOHN KELLER for sixty-two volumes of the Journals of the Diocesan Conventions. We are also indebted to the Rev'd WILLIAM T. LIPTON, of Trinity Church, Newark, N. J., for his kindly assistance in procuring Journals of Conventions.

In closing this report, I desire to repeat the invitation to all our Clergy to present to our Library, copies of their publications, and thus enrich our collection and perpetuate and extend their influence to other years and other generations.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK E. HODGE,

Registrar,

May 12th, 1902.

788 Broad Street,
Newark, N. J.

The Archdeacon of Jersey City read the
Report of the Standing Committee.

The Standing Committee respectfully reports that six meetings have been held during the past Conventional year.

On May 22nd, 1901, the Committee organized by electing the Rev'd WILLIAM W. HOLLEY, D. D., President, and the Rev'd WILLIAM R. JENVEY, Secretary.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church, West Hoboken, to borrow a sum not to

exceed \$7,500 and to mortgage their new church property for the same. The proper form of consent was signed and acknowledged. Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Newark, to borrow the sum of \$500 and to mortgage their rectory property for the same. The proper form of consent was signed and acknowledged.

On September 16th, 1901, permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Greenville, to cancel an existing mortgage of \$3,500 on their church property and to execute a new mortgage of \$3,500 at 5 per cent. The proper form of consent was signed and acknowledged. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd FREDERICK W. TAYLOR, D. D., Coadjutor Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Quincy, and the proper testimonial signed. The election of the Rt. Rev'd SAMUEL COOK EDSALL, D. D., as Coadjutor Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Minnesota, was concurred in, and the proper testimonial signed.

On December 9th, 1901, consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd FREDERICK BURGESS, D. D., Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Long Island, and the proper testimonial signed. Mr. WILLIAM MAWHINNEY was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed. Mr. WALLACE M. GORDON was recommended to the Bishop as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the proper testimonial signed. The Rev'd EDWARD J. COOPER was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed. Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church, Passaic, to borrow the sum of \$4,000 and to mortgage two unencumbered lots held by them. The proper form of consent was signed and acknowledged. The Rev'd ARTHUR WHITAKER, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood, appeared before the Committee and made a verbal statement of conditions as they existed in the said Parish concerning the title of the property. Messrs.

ALFRED MILLS and E. A. S. LEWIS were appointed a committee of two to confer with the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of said Church and the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and to report back to the Committee the results of such conferences. Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Mary's Church, Jersey City, to correct a slight error made by the surveyor when making the boundary lines of the church property. The proper form of consent was signed and acknowledged. Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church, West Hoboken, to sell their former church property, situated on Clinton Avenue and Warren Street, West Hoboken, for the sum of \$2,500. The proper form of consent was signed and acknowledged.

On February 10th, 1902, permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood, to transfer to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund three lots held by them, and for which there were clear titles. The proper form of consent was signed and acknowledged. Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City, to convey their church property to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund. The Rev'd WILLIAM R. JENVEY and Mr. E. A. S. LEWIS were appointed a committee of two to meet with the Vestry of said St. Matthew's Church to see that a proper conveyance of their church property was made to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and executed, and to see that proper action was taken to have the Parish become extinct. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd CHARLES S. OLMSTED, D. D., Coadjutor Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Colorado, and the proper testimonial signed. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd ALEXANDER H. VINTON D. D., Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Western Massachusetts, and the proper testimonial signed.

On March 10th, 1902, the Bishop of the Diocese was advised

to give consent to the application of St. John's Mission, Montclair, to be erected into a parish. Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Mark's Church, Paterson, to sell their church lot, situated on Ellison and Church Streets, for the sum of \$14,500. The proper form of consent was signed and acknowledged. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd ALEXANDER MACKAY-SMITH, D. D., Coadjutor Bishop-elect for the Diocese of Pennsylvania, and the proper testimonial signed. Consent was given to the transfer of a church lot, 45x140 feet, situated on Washington Street, Hackettstown, to the Rev'd WILLIAM M. MITCHAM, Missionary in charge of St. James' Church, the title of this property being held by the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund. This consent was given with the understanding that the Rev'd Mr. MITCHAM should execute a deed of trust, should erect a rectory on said lot, mortgage the same for a sum not to exceed \$2,500, and then should transfer the property back to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, subject to said mortgage.

On May 20th, 1902, the Rev'd OSCAR F. MOORE, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests, and the proper testimonial signed. Mr. CHARLES SILAS CHAMPLIN was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed. Mr. CHRISTIAN ANDREW ROTH was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the proper testimonial signed. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev'd HENRY BOND RESTARICK, Bishop-elect for the Missionary District of Honolulu. Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Mary's Church, Jersey City, to borrow the sum of \$5,000 to execute a second mortgage on the church property for the same. The proper form of consent was signed and acknowledged. Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Rutherford, to borrow a sum not to exceed \$5,000 at 5 per cent., and to mortgage the church rec-

tory lot and the rectory to be erected thereon for the same; the rectory is to cost not less than \$8,000. The proper form of consent was signed and acknowledged. Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, to borrow a sum not to exceed \$2,500, and to mortgage the mission church property, situated on Montgomery and Berkeley Avenues, Bloomfield, for the same. The proper form of consent was signed and acknowledged. The report of the Secretary was read, approved and ordered read to the Convention.

ATTEST:

WILLIAM R. JENVEY,
Secretary.

The Rev'd JOHN S. MILLER read the report of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark. (See Appendix II.)

The Rev'd ELMER S. FORBES read the report of Christ Hospital, Jersey City. (See Appendix II.)

The Rev'd APPLETON GRANNIS read the

Report of the Committee on Finance.

The Finance Committee respectfully reports, that after considering the various sources of income of the Diocese, it recommends that an assessment of seven per cent. be made for the current year on the amount of the present salaries of the Clergy in all Parishes which have not made contributions or given bonds to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, as provided by Canon, for the support of the Episcopate; and an assessment of four per cent. on the salaries of the Clergy for Convention and current expenses, and to pay one thousand dollars on the mortgage of \$2,500 now resting on the Episcopal Residence.

The Committee recommends the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That an assessment be made for the current year, of seven per cent. on the amount of the present salaries of the Clergy towards paying the Bishop's salary, upon all Parishes which have not made contributions or given bonds to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, as provided by the Canon; and an assessment of four per cent. on the amount of the salaries of the Clergy, for Convention and current liabilities; and to pay one thousand dollars on the mortgage of \$2,500 now resting on the Episcopal Residence.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. M. FRANKLIN,
JAS. STEUART MAC KIE,
EDWIN A. S. BROWN,
J. J. S. RUTAN,
HENRY HAYES,

Committee on Finance.

Grace Church, Orange, N. J., May 20, 1902.

The resolution appended to the report was adopted.

The Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE read the report of the Arthur Home, Summit. (See Appendix II.)

By request of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, the Secretary published the following:

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund give notice that unless good reasons be presented to them to the contrary they propose to make the following remissions of overdue interest and assessment:

St. John's, Newark.....	\$105 00
St. Mary's, Haledon.....	45 00
Holy Communion, Paterson.....	55 00
St. John's, Bayonne.....	41 00
St. John's, Boonton.....	140 00

**The Rev'd WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D. D., read the
Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.**

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, to which was referred the communication from the Secretary of the House of Deputies of the General Convention, transmitting the resolutions of the General Convention, adopted by the same, making proposed alterations and amendments to the Constitution of the Church, for the action of this Diocesan Convention, begs leave to report that your Committee return the same to this Convention as duly notified of the action of the General Convention, and recommends the printing of the communication as an appendix to the Journal of this Convention.

WILLIAM M. HUGHES,
EDWIN A. WHITE,
WALKER GWYNNE,
JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN,
JOHN R. EMERY,
Committee.

The Rev'd ELMER S. FORBES read the

**Report of the Committee on the Increase of the
Episcopal Fund.**

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark :

The Committee on the Increase of the Episcopal Fund presents the following report:

It has been found that the condition of the Episcopal Fund has not been clearly understood in the Diocese generally, and therefore that the necessity for increasing it is not fully appreciated. The Treasurer of the Fund, Mr. STEVENS, was accordingly invited to present a statement showing the exact status of the Fund, and also explain why in his judgment an increase is desirable. In response to this request, the following letter was received:

HOBOKEN, N. J., Feb., 15, 1902.

The Rev'd ELMER S. FORBES,

Chairman Committee on Increase of Episcopal Fund.

REV'D AND DEAR SIR:

The Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of Newark at the time of my last report was made up of the following:

Securities.	Nom. Value.	Nom. Income.	Act. Income.
Parish Bonds.....	\$51,780 00	\$3,824 80	\$2,600 00 est.
Bonds and Mortgages..	7,500 00	375 00	375 00
Corporation Bonds....	1,500 00	90 00	90 00
Note.....	150 00	9 00	9 00
Uninvested.....	8,803 10	352 12	352 12 4/4"
Total	\$69,733 10	\$4,450 72	\$3,426 12
To this add returns from assessments			
nominally.....		\$1,250 20	\$1,200 00 act.
Available income.....			\$4,626 12
Of this amount interest on Parish Bonds			
and Assessments yield.....		\$2,600 00	
		1,200 00	
			\$3,800 00

Since that report the contributions for the increase of the Fund have amounted to \$163.44 (making a total to date of \$316.56); otherwise there has been no change.

The condition of the Episcopal Fund is unsatisfactory for the following reasons:

1. *The income is in danger of constant decrease* from the fact that any parish that has given its bond (on which it is now paying seven per cent. interest) may at any time pay it off and is then, by right, exempt from any further payment on account of the Bishop's salary. Parishes contributing by way of assessment may at any time secure the same exemption by paying in to the Trustees a sum equal to the Rector's yearly salary.

These assessments are based on seven per cent. on such salary. Even if four and one-half per cent. interest could be secured on the amounts that might thus be paid in by the

parishes that are now counted on, the loss in income would be about \$2,400 (or $\frac{2800}{4} \times 4\frac{1}{2} = \$2,457$.)

2. *The income is uncertain*, depending on the ability, and to a certain extent the willingness, of the parishes to meet their obligations.

The only feasible method of enforcing collection is the exclusion of lay delegates from the right to vote in Convention, and this penalty can be enforced only when the parish is two years in arrears.

3. *The Fund itself is in danger of a practical decrease without a corresponding chance of increase.* Many of the Parish Bonds have become valueless through changes in the financial prosperity of the parishes. This is shown by the fact that about \$2,600 can be collected yearly for interest instead of seven per cent. on \$51,780 or \$3,624.

If a bonded parish prospers the Episcopal Fund does not gain thereby; if it decays, the fund must suffer.

The chance of increase in returns from the parishes paying by assessments is small. Of fifty-six parishes liable for payment of either interest or assessments, eighteen only are assessed.

I would draw attention to the fact that the total returns from parishes to-day (\$3,800) is about the same as the yearly sum that the Parish Bonds would yield at seven per cent. if all interest charges were met.

In other words, the assessments on new parishes seem to have offset the losses in income from bonded parishes, but no more.

4. *The salary of the Bishop* is inadequate to the dignity of the office and to the demands incident to his position. The salary was fixed at \$5,000, but has been reduced to \$4,000.

5. *Parish bonds as the main investment of a fund* for the Bishop's support are unsatisfactory, and give no assurance of the safety and permanency that should characterize an invest-

ment for that purpose. I am informed that originally they were a device to get around the provisions of a canon of the General Convention requiring an endowment. Without any comment on the moral or business defensibility of their issue I submit they have outlived their usefulness. Any security yielding seven per cent. interest would to-day not be accepted by business men without some inquiry, and when besides the high rate of interest such security is found to be overdue and payable at the option of the debtor, the conclusion is inevitable that the debtor is either very complacent or unable to meet his obligation.

To sum up: The salary of the Bishop is inadequate, its collection is uncertain and cannot be enforced, and the fund on which it depends and the returns therefrom are in danger of decrease.

While these matters have never been hidden or kept back, their importance has not been realized by the Diocese.

There can be no question as to the ability of the Diocese to raise a proper fund, nor have I the slightest doubt of its willingness to do so, when the subject is once brought to its attention.

I can recall no systematic effort to do this before the appointment of the present Committee. In more than two years its work has yielded a net return of about \$300, which it is hoped will be increased by a substantial amount before the meeting of the Convention. I do not believe, however, that in this manner we can ever expect to average more than \$1,000 a year.

I submit that plans should be made to provide an Episcopal Fund yielding an income of not less than \$6,000 a year, or, say, \$150,000.

If we capitalize the amount received yearly from parishes for interest and assessments (\$3,800 at seven per cent.) we would have, say, \$54,000.

The capital of the fund outside of Parish Bonds is \$17,953.10.

We can take the fund as having assets equal in value to the following:

Parish Bonds, say.....	\$37,000 00
Assessments capitalized at 7 per cent.....	15,000 00
Securities, say.....	18,000 00
	<hr/> \$70,000 00
So that it would be necessary to raise a balance of.....	\$30,000 00

Until some progress has been made toward raising this balance, I believe it unwise to decide on any definite recommendation as to Parish Bonds beyond the keeping in mind of a general policy looking to their retirement.

I would suggest two means of getting the necessary balance:

1. Continuance of appeals to the parishes to take up collections for the increase of the Episcopal Fund.
2. Availing ourselves of the services of The Church Endowment Society as proposed by Mr. WHITTIER.

Mr. WHITTIER has excellent facilities for handling the problem and is very confident of success. He comes to us well recommended. He is willing to undertake to raise \$15,000 within thirty days after he gets his reading in print, and believes that he can get \$100,000 in a year.

His plan is to get people to insure their own or other lives for the benefit of The Church Endowment Society in trust for the Episcopal Fund.

I am willing to arrange all matters as to the style of policies, etc., with Mr. WHITTIER, and to undertake to oversee his work if the Committee will approve of the plan of thus raising the money.

Very sincerely yours,

EDWIN A. STEVENS.

From the above statement it appears that the assets of the Episcopal Fund consist of about \$18,000 in cash and negotiable securities, \$51,780 in parish bonds which have abso-

lutely no market value, and the privilege of assessing parishes which may be worth anywhere from practically nothing to \$1,200 per year, according as times are hard or easy. Clearly the condition of the Fund is highly unsatisfactory, and unworthy of any Diocese of the wealth and strength of Newark. Common business prudence, the respect due to the Episcopate, and conformity to the spirit of the law of the Church suggest that the Fund should be put on a sound footing as soon as possible. In the opinion of your Committee it should have a cash value of not less than \$150,000. An increase can be effected in four ways: By direct gifts, bequests, parish offerings, and life insurance for the benefit of the Fund. While direct gifts would be most satisfactory, no very large sum can be expected either from gifts or bequests, because in most cases they can be secured only by rectors of parishes, and naturally they would prefer to cover them into the endowment funds of their own churches. Parish offerings, however, are an immediate and constant source of increase. In the year ending April 30th, 1900, five parishes contributed \$41.30, the next year thirteen parishes gave \$111.82, and in the year ending April 30th, 1902, the offerings from sixteen parishes amounted to \$279.42, making a total of \$432.54, as shown by the following table:

	1900.	1901.	1902.
Trinity, Bayonne.....	\$8 67	\$8 56	\$12 04
Christ, Harrison.....	4 18		5 00
Grace, Jersey City.....	13 45		27 00
St. John's, Jersey City.....	10 25	12 25	14 63
Calvary, Summit.....	4 75	6 35	18 98
St. John's, Dover.....		8 54	3 69
Holy Innocents', Hoboken.....		21 54	25 27
Trinity, Hoboken.....		8 00	
St. Mark's, Jersey City.....		30 00	10 00
St. Alban's, Newark.....		3 06	
Christ, Ridgewood....		3 64	2 37
Grace, Rutherford.....		9 88	
Carried forward.....	\$41 30	\$111 82	\$118 98

	1900.	1901.	1902.
Brought forward.....	\$41 30	\$111 82	\$118 98
Calvary, Bayonne.....			25 00
Good Shepherd, Hamburg.....			7 50
St. Paul's, Hoboken.....			15 00
Grace, Orange.....			93 70
Christ, Short Hills.....			2 00
Grace, Town of Union.....			8 24
St. Thomas', Vernon.....			0 00
Total.....	\$41 30	\$111 82	\$279 42

Endowment life insurance is a method of increasing the Fund which promises considerable success. It is attractive because it enables those who cannot or do not wish to make large contributions directly to the Fund to accomplish the same end in another way. Small annual payments extending, say, over a period of ten years, will at the end of that time secure a large addition to the Fund. In this connection your Committee has availed itself of the offices of the Church Endowment Society. Since the 15th of March the special agent of the Society, Mr. E. A. WHITTIER, has written \$15,000.00 in ten year endowment policies for the benefit of the Fund, and is negotiating for \$10,000.00 more; of these policies, seven for \$1,000 each have been placed in the hands of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, as appears in their report.

In view, therefore, of the regular increase from parish offerings, and of the future maturing of these and other endowment policies of insurance, your Committee feels that there is a better prospect than ever before of putting the Episcopal Fund, in time, on a sound financial basis.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER S. FORBES,

Chairman.

On motion of the Rev'd ELMER S. FORBES, it was

Resolved, That a general offering be taken for the increase of the Episcopal Fund on or before April 30th, 1903, and that the Committee be continued.

**The Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE read the
Report of the Committee on Civil Legislation.**

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark :

The Special Committee on Civil Legislation, instructed by the Convention of 1901 "to have printed nine hundred copies of the Constitution, Canons and Civil Laws, together with the necessary forms to be used under these laws," respectfully reports :

That in accordance with these instructions, they have carefully prepared, and now have ready for the printer, a copy of the Constitution and Canons of this Diocese, a copy of all the Statute Laws of this State relating to and affecting the Church, and also some of the forms necessary to be used under these laws, but have deferred the printing of the same for the following reasons:

During the past year (1901) the Governor of this State has appointed a Commission to revise and codify the public laws of the State, including all the Statute law relating to, and governing religious societies.

Members of this Commission have informed your Committee, that, while the Supplement to the Religious Societies' Act, prepared by the Joint Committee of the two Dioceses in this State and enacted by the Legislature of 1901, providing for the incorporation and management of Parishes of this Church, will probably not be altered or amended, many and important changes will probably be made in the general statute law relating to religious societies, some portions of which still affect our Church.

This revision and codification of the laws relating to religious societies, it is confidently expected, will be completed during the coming year, and when completed will probably continue without material alteration for many years.

In view of this probable action on the part of said Commission, and deeming it to be the desire of this Convention

that the new edition of the Constitution and Canons and Statute Laws should be up-to date, and so preclude, as far as possible, the necessity of another edition for some years to come, your Committee thought it most unwise to have the same printed until after the said Commission had made its report, and the proposed changes in the law relating to religious societies had been completed.

Your Committee, therefore, respectfully recommend the adoption of the following resolution :

Resolved, That the Special Committee on Civil Legislation be continued.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN A. WHITE,
GEORGE S. BENNITT,
JOHN KELLER,
JOHN R. EMERY,
WM. READ HOWE.

The resolution appended to the report was adopted.

On motion of the Rev'd GEORGE S. BENNITT it was

Resolved, That the portion of the Bishop's Address which refers to the Apportionment Plan for General Missions be referred to a committee of three clergymen and three laymen, to report to this body to-morrow, what action, if any, this Convention ought to take concerning the matter.

The Chair appointed as such Committee: The Rev'd GEORGE S. BENNITT, the Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, the Rev'd ALEXANDER MANN, Mr. RICHARD F. STEVENS, Mr. C. ALFRED BURHORN and Mr. ALFRED MILLS.

**The Archdeacon of Jersey City read the
Report of the Committee on the Episcopal Residence.**

The Committee on the Episcopal Residence would report that the following expenditures have been made :

Repairs.....	\$174 88
Taxes.....	185 50
Insurance.....	32 00
Interest on Bond.....	125 00
Total	<hr/> \$517 38

There still remains a mortgage of \$2,500 bearing 5 per cent.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. JENVEY, *Chairman.*

The House proceeded to the consideration of the alteration in Article 5, Clause three, of the Constitution, which was approved by a majority of the Convention of 1901. (*Vide* page 62 of the Journal.)

The alteration was finally adopted by a unanimous affirmative vote of both orders.

The Convention adjourned at 4.30 P. M.

GRACE CHURCH,
ORANGE, N. J., 21 May, 1902. }

At 9.30, Morning Prayer was read by the Rev'd OSCAR F. MOORE, of the Parish.

The Convention was called to order by the President.

The Minutes of the first day of the Session were read and approved.

The Bishop made the following statement :

As you are aware, there is a friendly suit, brought by the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, now pending in the Court of Chancery. Its object is to have the questions which, from time to time, have arisen in the administration of the Fund, judicially determined.

In form, the Trustees of the Fund are plaintiffs, and the Diocese of Newark, your Bishop, and other individual clergymen, are defendants.

After consultation with the Trustees and their Counsel, I have determined to ask Mr. CORTLANDT PARKER to also act as our Counsel.

The questions raised in the suit are numerous, and some of them are important.

In their examination and in their presentation to the Court, the great legal ability of Mr. PARKER, and his wide experience in Church matters, will, I think, be of service.

In this opinion I feel sure you will agree with me.

The Archdeacon of Jersey City read his report.
(See Appendix to the Episcopal Address.)

The Archdeacon of Newark read his report.
(See Appendix to the Episcopal Address.)

**The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER read the
Report of the Board of Missions.**

The Board of Missions respectfully reports that it has held five meetings during the past Conventional year ; also that it has maintained or aided twenty-one Missionary Stations of the Diocese, namely :

IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK :

The Good Shepherd, Hamburgh.

St. Thomas', Vernon.

St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh.

St. James', Knowlton.

Zion, Belvidere.

St. James', Hackettstown.

St. Paul's, Butler.

Christ, Stanhope.

St. Mark's, Mendham.

Trinity, Arlington.

St. Peter's, Washington.

IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY:

Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.

St. Matthew's, Jersey City.

St. John's, Hasbrouck Heights.

All Saints', Leonia.

Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.

Holy Trinity, Hillsdale.

Epiphany, Allendale.

Trinity Mission, Centreville.

St. Peter's Mission, Clifton.

St. Mary's Mission, Ridgefield Park.

For the work done in these Missions we refer you to the reports of the Archdeacons. We are concerned simply with the financial side of the matter, which is most encouraging, as the plan of apportionment has more than enabled us to meet all our obligations. As this is the fifth year it has been in

operation it may safely be said that it has passed beyond the stage of experiment and approved itself to the Diocese, the various parishes of which have shown the same commendable zeal during the past year in raising the amounts respectively assigned to them, while to the Board it has been the means of materially lightening the burden which rests upon it of providing for all the above named Mission Stations; instead of wondering whether it will be able to make both ends meet, by this method it is assured of a regular income which is adequate to its needs, and the relief afforded by that fact can only be known by those who have been placed in a like situation.

Your Board, therefore, desires not only to congratulate the Diocese on its record, but to thank the Clergy and Laity warmly on its own account for the support they have given to this work, and to offer the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the Convention authorize the Board of Missions to appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) for its work during the coming year.

Resolved, That the plan of apportionment already in use be re-endorsed by this Convention.

(Signed)

GEORGE S. BENNITT,

President.

FRED'K B. CARTER, *Sec'y.*

May 20th, 1902.

The resolutions appended to the report were adopted.

Mr. HENRY HAYES read the

Report of the Treasurer of the Board of Missions.

HENRY HAYES, Treasurer, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

DR.

Balance, as by last report.....	\$	810	67
Receipts (see schedule).....		4,941	25
		<u>5,751</u>	92

By cash paid—

CR.

Rev'd Joseph H. Smith.....	425 00	
" George H. Young.....	400 00	
" G. P. Armstrong.....	400 00	
" W. M. Mitcham ..	500 00	
" N. H. Martin.....	300 00	
" Levi Johnston.....	100 00	
" John Keller.....	200 00	
" A. F. Lewis.....	200 00	
" A. Whitaker.....	100 00	
" E. J. Balsley.....	150 00	
" E. J. Cooper.....	100 00	
" J. A. McCleary.....	125 00	
" C. H. Weaver, M. D.....	200 00	
" Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.....	450 00	
Mission at Oradell.....	50 00	
Epiphany Church, Allendale.....	200 00	
St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.	300 00	
Mission at Hasbrouck Heights.....	200 00	
" Mt. Arlington.....	104 15	
" Centreville.....	75 00	
Insurance, Church at Mt. Arlington.	28 00	
" " Washington...	33 30	
Interest, property " ...	92 50	
Balance.....	1,018 97	
		\$ 5,751 92

SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

DR.

Balance, as by last report.....	\$ 18 60	
Receipts (see schedule).....	1,945 54	
		1,964 14

CR.

Rev'd Joseph H. Smith.....	\$ 302 50	
" E. L. Stoddard.....	801 00	
" F. E. Mortimer.....	806 25	
Mission at Mt. Arlington.....	106 36	
" Hackettstown.....	45 00	
Grace Church, Orange.....	25 00	
Christ Church, Hackensack.....	25 00	
Balance.....	53 04	
		\$ 1,964 14

INCOME, MISSIONARY FUND.

DR.

Balance, as by last report.....	\$ 1,574 02	
Cash from Trustees of the Episcopal Fund....	1,066 71	
		2,640 73

CR.

St. Alban's Mission, Newark.....	\$ 300 00	
St Andrews', " ".....	250 00	
St. Peter's, " Washington, repairs....	33 50	
Rev. A. C. Fliedner.....	250 00	
Balance.....	\$ 1,807 23	
		2,640 73

The Assistant Secretary read the

Report of the Auditing Committee.

The undersigned, at the request of the Board of Missions, have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Board, and have found them correct, supported by the proper vouchers. The balance in the hands of the Treasurer at the date of his report was \$1,018.97.

D. SMITH WOOD, } Auditing
MARTIN L. GARDNER, } Committee.

Newark, N. J., May 19, 1902.

The House proceeded to the election of a Board of Missions, and the Chair appointed as Tellers for the Clerical vote, the Rev'd C. S. ABBOTT and Mr. C. D. M. COLE; for the Lay vote, the Rev'd L. W. S. STRYKER and Mr. CHARLES CRANE.

Mr. HENRY HAYES read the

Report of the Committee on Insurance.

The Committee on Insurance have considered the subject, and have had the presence and advice of the Rev'd Mr.

KNIGHT, of the Diocese of New Jersey. The Committee report that they do not recommend any action in the matter.

H. HAYES,

for the Committee.

The Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER read the
**Report of the Special Committee on the
Apportionment Plan.**

The Committee to which was referred that portion of the Bishop's Address which relates to the Apportionment Plan for General Missions would respectfully report :

That they have considered the matter and recommend the passage of the following resolutions :

1.—*Resolved*, That this Convention approves the Apportionment Plan as recommended by the General Convention.

2.—*Resolved*, That in the judgment of this Committee the apportionment upon this Diocese for General Missions should be made on the basis of the sum total of current expenses of the Parishes and Missions exclusive of sums paid for interest on mortgage indebtedness.

3.—*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed to carry these resolutions into effect.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE S. BENNITT, *Chairman*,

FRED'K B. CARTER,

ALEX. MANN,

ALFRED MILLS,

RICHARD F. STEVENS,

C. ALFRED BURHORN,

Committee.

On motion of the Rev'd FREDERICK M. KIRKUS, the first resolution appended to the report was adopted.

The same gentleman moved the adoption of the second resolution.

On motion of the Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, the resolution was amended by substituting the word "Convention" in place of "Committee."

The Tellers of the Lay vote for the Board of Missions reported the following gentlemen chosen by that Order: The Rev'd GEORGE S. BENNITT, the Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER, the Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE, the Rev'd WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D. D., the Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON, Mr. RICHARD F. STEVENS, Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN, Mr. JAMES HODGE, Mr. WILLIAM K. NEWTON, Mr. HUGH F. FOX, Mr. C. ALFRED BURHORN.

The Tellers of the Clerical vote reported these same gentlemen as chosen by that Order, and they were declared duly elected.

The House proceeded to elections under Rule 4, Section IV.

The Chair appointed as Tellers of the Clerical vote, the Rev'd H. FIELDS SAUMENIG and Mr. JOHN S. RICHARDS; for the Lay vote, the Rev'd WILLIAM P. TAYLOR and Mr. JAMES HODGE.

The consideration of the second resolution appended to the report of the Committee on the Apportionment Plan was resumed.

The following substitute was offered :

Resolved, That a committee of the Convention be appointed by the Chair to apportion the \$19,800 asked from this Diocese, after consultation with the Rector of each Parish, and to communicate the amount desired for the coming year to each Rector of the Diocese of Newark.

The substitute was not adopted.

The question recurring on the second resolution as amended, it was adopted.

Pending the consideration of the third resolution, the Tellers of the Lay vote reported the following gentlemen chosen by that Order.

Standing Committee—Mr. ALFRED MILLS, Mr. D. SMITH WOOD, Mr. HENRY HAYES, Mr. E. A. S. LEWIS.

Missionary Council—The Rev'd ALEXANDER MANN, Mr. RICHARD STEVENS.

Treasurer—Mr. HENRY HAYES.

Auditing Committee—Mr. D. SMITH WOOD, Mr. MARTIN L. GARDNER.

Registrar—Mr. F. E. HODGE.

The consideration of the third resolution appended to the report of the Committee on the Apportionment Plan was resumed.

The Rev'd Mr. KIRKUS moved to amend the third resolution so as to read :

"That a committee of three clergymen and three laymen be appointed by the Chair to carry these resolutions into effect, with power to make such changes as in their judgment shall be necessary in the apportionment."

The third resolution as amended was adopted.

The resolutions as a whole were adopted.

The Tellers of the Clerical vote reported the following gentlemen chosen by that Order :

Standing Committee—The Rev'd WILLIAM W. HOLLEY, D. D., the Rev'd WILLIAM R. JENVEY.

Missionary Council—The Rev'd ALEXANDER MANN, Mr. RICHARD STEVENS.

Treasurer—Mr. HENRY HAYES.

Auditing Committee—Mr. D. SMITH WOOD, Mr. MARTIN L. GARDNER.

Registrar—Mr. F. E. HODGE.

At one P. M. the Convention took a recess until two P. M.

Upon reassembling a second ballot was taken to fill the vacancies in the Standing Committee.

The Rev'd WILLIAM R. JENVEY read the

Report of the Committee on Securities.

The Committee on Securities in the hands of the Treasurer respectfully reports that the following funds are in his hands :

Cash in National State Bank.....	\$ 2,029 01
Cash in the Howard Savings Institution.....	511 23
	—————\$ 2,540 24

JOHN S. RICHARDS, }
D. SMITH WOOD, } Committee.

Newark, N. J., May 19, 1902.

On motion of the Rev'd FREDERICK B. CARTER the following amendments to the Rules of Order were adopted :

Substitute for the present Section 1, of Rule 3, the following, to be known as Clause i, of Section 1, of Rule 3. "The calling over by the Secretary of the names of the Clerical members and Lay Deputies, until ten Clerical members shall have been found to be present, and ten Parishes shall have been found to be represented."

Add as Clause ii, of Section 1, of Rule 3. "All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall enter the same on the Minutes."

Add as Section v, of Rule 4, the present Sections v, vi and vii, to be numbered vi, vii and viii. "The election of Supplementary Deputies to the General Convention."

The Chair reappointed the committee to further consider the Apportionment Plan for General Missions. (*Vide* page 68).

The Tellers reported that the Rev'd LOUIS S. OSBORNE had been chosen to fill one vacancy in the Standing Committee, and that one vacancy yet remained.

A third ballot was taken ; the Tellers reported no election.

On the fourth ballot the Tellers reported that the Rev'd CHARLES C. EDMUNDS had been chosen.

On motion of the Rev'd WILLIAM R. JENVEY, the Clergy approved the choice of the Laity for Standing Committee, and on motion of Mr. E. A. S. LEWIS, the Laity approved the choice of the Clergy.

On motion of the Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, it was

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be instructed to pay, out of the Convention Fund, the usual amount to the Bishop's Chaplain.

On motion of the same gentleman, nine hundred copies of the JOURNAL of the Convention of 1902 were ordered to be printed and distributed.

On motion of the Rev'd WILLIAM W. HOLLEY, D. D., it was

Resolved, That the thanks of the Convention are hereby tendered to the authorities of Grace Church, Orange, for generous accommodations furnished, and especially to the ladies of the Parish for their courteous attention to the members of the Convention.

On motion of the Rev'd WILLIAM W. HOLLEY, D. D., it was

Resolved, That the Treasurer be authorized to pay to the sexton of Grace Church, Orange, the usual sum for his services.

On motion of the Rev'd WILLIAM W. HOLLEY, D. D., it was

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be authorized to pay out of the unexpended income, if any, the sum of three hundred (\$300) dollars to the Bishop, to cover travelling and other expenses, in addition to the usual amount for the same purpose.

The Bishop announced the reappointment of the Rev'd WILLIAM R. JENVEY, as Archdeacon of Jersey City, and of the Rev'd ALEXANDER MANN, as Archdeacon of Newark.

On motion of Archdeacon JENVEY, it was

Resolved, That after the reading of the Minutes and devotions, the Convention adjourn, *sine die*.

The Minutes of the second day of the Session were read and approved.

After the singing of Hymn 672, followed by Prayers, and the Benediction by the Bishop, the Convention, at 4.30 P. M., adjourned *sine die*.

THOMAS A. STARKEY, D. D.,

President.

ATTEST :

JOHN KELLER,

Secretary.

THE TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL ADDRESS

OF THE

Rt. Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.

BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

DEAR BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY :

I beg to extend to you, on this occasion of our annual meeting, my usual cordial greetings, and with these, the expression of my earnest hope that God's grace and favor may rest upon us in all the efforts which we make to promote the highest interests of His Church and people in this our beloved Diocese of Newark.

As my custom in the past has been, I first make brief but reverent note of those among our American Bishops who have been called away from their labors by our side, during the past year.

Bishop LITTLEJOHN of Long Island died suddenly on the third day of last August. He was an old friend of forty years' standing; a man of fine intellectual endowments, and one who commanded

the respect of all who were brought into relations with him throughout his long and honorable career.

On September 16, 1901, Bishop WHIPPLE of Minnesota died at the age of 79 years. His earlier Episcopate was devoted largely to mission work among the Indians of the North-west, and it was largely through his interest and success in that work, and the happy faculty he had of picturing it to his hearers, that he became so well known in England as well as in our own Country.

The Rt. Rev'd ALEXANDER BURGESS, D. D., Bishop of Quincy, in the State of Illinois, died October 8, 1901, at an old home of his in St. Albans, Vermont, after a protracted sickness, and at the age of 82 years. He was greatly respected, as he well deserved to be, by all who knew and could appreciate the story of his earnest life.

The Rt. Rev'd Dr. SPALDING, first Bishop of the Diocese of Colorado, died on March the ninth of this present year. The Church had few more earnest workers than he proved himself to be in his withdrawn and arduous field of duty.

Of the Clergy connected with this Diocese, three have died since our last meeting.

The Rev'd NEWLAND MAYNARD, D. D., came to us some years ago from New York, and was but

a short time identified with this Diocese. Dr. MAYNARD was a public lecturer by choice and through the force of natural gifts. He died suddenly in New York City on July 2, 1901.

The Rev'd JAMES CAMERON, who passed away on the twenty-sixth day of last December, was one of our older Clergy—his name standing fourth on the Diocesan List at the time of his death. He was a man of simple and earnest life, and his memory must always hold a warm place in the mind and heart of his Bishop and old-time friend.

On November twenty-fourth of last year, the Rev'd EDWARD FULLER BATES died. He was a young Priest, who had resided in the Diocese for a year only, and was much liked by all who knew him.

To this brief record might well be added the names of Lay-workers by the Clergy's side, men and women who have been called away from us during the past twelve-month, whom we miss and mourn sincerely. Like those ancient worthies of whom Paul writes to the Hebrews, they are with us still, but unseen by natural sight, hidden amid "the cloud of witnesses." To God's dear love we commit them as we ever did in the days of their co-working with us. May they rest in peace!

Although it is foreign to my custom to make any but the briefest reference to those purely

secular events which have no necessary connection with the Church's life and work, I nevertheless fully recognize the fact that all such reserve has its limitations, and that in being by nature and office an ecclesiastic, I do not cease to be, at the same time, an American citizen, and that it would be forced and unnatural did I fail, in a year's review like this, to notice in however brief a way, the base and cruel assassination of the President of the United States, in September of last year. Such an event as this gives cause for thought to men who are capable of *persistent* and regulated thoughtfulness. A Republic professes to represent, in the person of its Executive, the absolute will of its people, deliberately and from time to time expressed in the most open and unquestioned way. It matters not, so far as lurking danger is concerned, whether this will is thwarted, as in the South American Republics so often, by open revolt, overthrow, or as with us during our first Century of national life, more than once, by private assault and violence. In either case, the infringement of the popular will suggests, if it does not disclose, a hidden malady in the body politic that needs a better and more careful diagnosis than our people seem disposed to give it. Let me add, in a different vein, that it is a thought of pleasant entertainment by Christian people, how after all the luxury of these modern days with its contaminations, the death-bed at Buffalo, which a nation was watching

from afar, presented as its crowning lesson, a survival of old days among us, in the picture which it gave of Christian and absolute simplicity in the person of the dying Ruler, surrounded by no ceremonials of State, yet calm and dignified in his Christian confidence, even to the last.

The triennial Convention of the entire Church in the United States (a Convention which I found myself, for various reasons, unable to attend), was held in San Francisco last October. Little was accomplished in the direction of general legislation, although something was attempted in the way of a larger and more liberal effort, on the part of the Dioceses, towards the increase of Missionary enterprise and labor at home and abroad. It is hardly worth our while to discuss here and now the various reasons assigned for the acknowledged decline in Missionary contributions, and the coldness and hostility which have been often expressed, especially in the columns of the public press, in relation to Missionary work, within the last three or four years. This passing reference, however, makes it eminently proper for me to say, that in the exercise of my best judgment, such criticisms of Missionaries and their work are in the main unjust and injurious, and should find no serious entertainment in the minds of right-judging and fair-minded people.

Aroused and stimulated, nevertheless, by the conditions just referred to, the Convention and Board of Missions together have devised a plan for increasing missionary receipts by apportionment of the sum needed on the several Dioceses, the outcome of which (so far as our own Diocese is concerned), has been laid before the congregations of our several Parishes in the Missionary appeal which I had the honor to send out to you on Ash Wednesday of this year. It is my earnest wish that the Diocese of Newark should discharge her full share of the duty imposed upon all parts of the home Church by the stress referred to, and that she should do this in the full spirit of a zeal and interest which are not merely the outcome of an emergency, but the natural fruit of an ever-present zeal and devotion to the great cause.

Turning from these general topics and conditions to the affairs of our own Diocese, I am happy in being able to report a general advance in the external expression, at least, of growth and prosperity. The corner-stones of four new churches have been laid during the year, and all but one of these buildings are now open for Divine Service. I give but passing notice to another, the new Church at Belvidere, which, superior to its predecessor in convenience and neatness, was consecrated on June 13th last; and to St. Agnes' Church at Little Falls (one of the most pleasing of the smaller churches

in the Diocese), which, being freed from debt, was properly consecrated on October 27th of last year.

The corner-stone of St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne, was laid by the Rev'd GEORGE M. DORWART in the early summer of 1901, and the completed church was opened by me on the fifth of November. Hawthorne is a growing suburb of Paterson, and the new Mission has already forty-five actual communicants.

On the afternoon of October the sixth, I laid the corner-stone of the new St. John's Church, West Hoboken, in the midst of a large number of interested on-lookers. The new church is now open for services. St. John's has had, from the first, a few ardent and devoted Church-lovers among its small congregation; but I chanced to know its narrow conditions some thirty years ago, since which time there had been but small advancement. Under the present vigorous and enterprising Rector such conditions could not continue permanently, and the new and attractive stone church has already, in its better location, trebled the number of its interested congregation.

Three weeks later, viz.: on October 29, the corner-stone of St. John's Church, Montclair, was laid, and the building, now nearly completed in detail, is open for its sacred uses. This Mission is

destined soon to be a Parish under its Pastor, the Rev'd CLAUDIUS M. ROOME.

St. Mary's Parish Church, in Jersey City, has for years occupied a site directly over the Erie Railroad tunnel. Dr. WARREN, the Rector, has in process of erection a new brick structure in a better, because a more central, location. He expects to open it for service sometime during the summer. It will be a great improvement over the old and gloomy frame building which it supersedes.

Another new church, in the same Eastern border of the Diocese with that last referred to, is about being commenced at the new village of Grantwood, on the summit of the Palisades, almost directly overlooking Edgewater. A fine lot of ground worth three thousand dollars has been presented to us here, where the Rev'd Mr. McCLEARY, Rector of Edgewater, had already for some time past maintained a Sunday School for the children of the new and growing settlement.

In the same general strip of territory which embraces Grantwood, Edgewater and Fort Lee, lies, a mile or two to the North of the last-named place, the village of Coytesville, where an entire congregation of Christian people made application to me in the early spring of the present year to be received into the Church. The overture, after due

enquiry, was cordially received, and since then, through the wise and judicious course of the Rector of Edgewater, selected by me for the delicate duty, the union has been practically consummated. We shall need about fifteen hundred dollars, from sources outside the congregation, to put the church building in condition, after effecting its purchase; a contribution, which in the circumstances, needs no advocacy from me, pleading its own cause, as it does, with a more than ordinary eloquence.

In the two cases last referred to, viz.: Grantwood and Coytesville, where churches are about to be secured by erection or purchase, both constitute *new Missions* of the Diocese. Besides these, two others should be referred to, in order that you may have a general view of the new work which the last year has inaugurated.

A parochial mission, near the extreme and farther edge of his jurisdiction, has been carried on, through the agency of two Lay Readers, by the Rev'd Mr. WHITE, Rector at Bloomfield. This work known as the Mission of the Ascension is (as I am advised) more than usually full of promise. Ground has been already purchased for a church building, and the attendance on the services is very encouraging, fully justifying the venture and enterprise of the Rector.

Another new work recently begun is at the growing village of Oradell, situated on the New Jersey and New York Railroad, six miles beyond Hackensack. This Mission owes its existence mainly to Archdeacon JENVEY. Ground has been purchased, and paid for, in a central location, on which a church will be erected as soon as prudence and good judgment indicate that the time to do so has arrived.

It is one of the lessons of human experience that, with much in life to call out gratitude and awaken courage, there must always be, in a measure, some countervailing source of regret, to give its touch of shade to the picture, whose stimulating influence might otherwise over-ride the restraints of caution and a sound judgment. Such a case is that of St. Matthew's Church in Jersey City, once so strong in influence and numbers, now weak and decaying in the midst of a population alien in sympathy yet not hostile or unfriendly. Such as survive of the old attendants at her services are still cared for, and will be for a time longer, inside the old familiar walls. But the time must soon come, I fear, when we shall have to accept the inevitable, and leave the comparatively few who still remain residents in the immediate neighborhood to the faithful care of the not distant Parish Churches and Clergy of the town.

One of our churches, St. Mark's in Paterson, was, as you know, destroyed last winter in the great fire which caused such destruction and distress in my old home, the City of Paterson. Perhaps in the end, and so far as the Church is concerned, this catastrophe may prove a blessing in disguise, as the initiation of better things. A *slight* change of location, away from the very edge of business, with a more ample site and a larger building, would make great changes for the better in the case of St. Mark's Church, and her future progression. I may add, that all the conditions are being carefully considered by those who are in immediate and responsible charge.

It was in the early summer of last year that a well-known and honored Vestryman of Grace Church, Orange, commenced the construction of a large Parish building, to be erected in stone, as the memorial of a beloved daughter who had been called away from his side, and from the scene of many Christian labors, by the Supreme Will which none can gainsay.

Following almost immediately upon this, and in the same Parish, came the construction of a large and noble chancel as a memorial to Dr. SCHUYLER, recently deceased, and who for more than thirty years was the greatly honored Rector of Grace Church. Both of these structures are now com-

pleted and occupied, having been set apart by services of benediction.

On Holy Innocents' Day, 1901, the new and great west window of the Church of that name in Hoboken, erected and dedicated to the memory of Mrs. MARTHA B. STEVENS, founder of the Parish, was blessed by Bishop COLEMAN in my enforced absence. No words of mine, or monument, however noble and elaborated, can tell the story adequately of her simple-hearted devotion to the Church of God.

Other matters of Parochial interest must be briefly alluded to. Such are, the contribution of seven thousand and five hundred dollars to remove the indebtedness from the property and real estate of Grace Church in Jersey City; the growing endowment fund of St. Mark's Parish in the same place, whose Rector has already done so large a work and done it so successfully; the gifts of very considerable sums to reduce the indebtedness of more than one of our other Parish Churches; and last, not least, the bequest of eleven thousand dollars as the beginning of an endowment for the support of the rectors of Christ Church, Belleville, where, as in so many other growing and changing localities, population increases, but wealth yields the place to poverty or narrow means. *Laus Deo!* May our people elsewhere catch the

inspiration of these examples, and learn to provide in our changing towns and cities, while opportunity still permits them to do so, the nucleus of future maintenance when pecuniary conditions shall have changed, but where human souls still remain to challenge duty.

INSTITUTIONS.

Our Hospitals, Homes and the new Orphanage at Summit, maintain themselves successfully as in the past, and are one and all commended to the interest and care of all Christian people, especially of our own Household of Faith, who are directly responsible for their conduct and maintenance. Such works of Christian love and duty are not the outcome of mere sentiment. They are opportunities afforded, through God's persuasive grace, that His people may by *practice* learn this needed lesson, that if Faith be the germ of spiritual life, works are its fruitage; and that if we are to be justified at last, it must be through these conjunctly, "and not by Faith only," which alone, and without fruits, is a sentiment, nothing more.

It remains for me to make grateful acknowledgment to my honored friend, the Bishop of Delaware, for the pains-taking and self-denying work done by him for me when I was recovering from an attack of illness. His loving way of doing the

kindness added the charm of gracefulness to the obligation conferred.

For more complete details of Mission work in the Diocese, I refer you to the reports of the Archdeacons.

Affectionately Your Bishop,

THOMAS A. STARKEY.

Official Acts

The following is a record of Official Acts performed by me during the Conventional year :

A. D. 1901.

May 1.—St. Philip and St. James' Day.—Wednesday. Received notice that the Rev'd JOHN W. WILLIAMS ceases to be Rector of St. Paul's Church, East Orange.

Licensed CHARLES WILLIAMSON as a Lay Reader at St. Peter's Mission Church, Clifton, under the Rev'd E. J. BALSLEY.

Renewed the licence of JOSEPH W. SUTTON as a Lay Reader at Mt. Arlington.

Renewed the licence of WILLIAM MAWHINNEY as a Lay Reader.

Received notice that the pastoral connection between the Rev'd ERNEST L. JENNER and St. John's Church, Bayonne, ceases today.

May 2.—Thursday. Received notice from the Bishop of Central New York that on February 21, 1901, he deposed ANTOINE G. SINGSEN, Presbyter, from the Sacred Ministry.

May 3.—Friday. Licensed ERNEST PULSFORD as a Lay Reader at Ridgefield Park.

May 4.—Saturday. Licensed CHARLES S. CHAMPLIN as a Lay Reader at Hoboken and Montvale.

Received notice from the Bishop of Western Texas that he had removed the name of HARRY BANCROFT WALSTON from his List of Postulants.

May 5.—The Fourth Sunday after Easter.—Morning: Visited St. Luke's Church, Montclair; confirmed twenty-seven persons and addressed them. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

Afterwards went to a private house and confirmed a sick woman presented by the Rector of St. Luke's Church.

Afternoon: Visited St. James' Church, Upper Montclair; confirmed seven persons; preached.

- May 6.—Monday. Received notice from the Bishop of Massachusetts that he had removed the name of WILLIAM WILSON GARDNER from his List of Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders.

Licensed HENRY LOWNDES DREW as a Lay Reader under the Rev'd GEORGE M. DORWART.

- May 7.—Tuesday. The Rev'd JOHN Q. ARCHDEACON, who has been in charge of the Mission at Allendale, (by licence) resigns today, and his resignation is accepted.

Received notice that the pastoral connection between the Rev'd FRANK A. SANBORN and St. John's Church, Newark, ceases today.

- May 9.—Thursday. Gave written consents to the applications of PHILIP S. SMITH and ALANSON Q. BAILEY for recommendation to be ordained to the Diaconate.

Appointed the Rev'd C. H. W. STOCKING, D. D., as Missionary Priest at St. Peter's Chapel, Mt. Arlington, to date from July 1, to October 1, 1901.

Evening: Presented diplomas to eleven graduates of the Training School for Nurses, in the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, at the service held in the Chapel.

- May 12.—The Fifth (Rogation) Sunday after Easter.—Morning: Visited Calvary Church, Summit; confirmed thirteen persons; preached.

Evening: Visited Christ Church, Short Hills; confirmed three persons and addressed them.

- May 13.—Monday. Rogation Day.—Sent ALANSON Q. BAILEY a certificate of his admission as a Candidate for Priests' Orders, on December 7, 1898.

- May 15.—Wednesday. Rogation Day.—Licensed AUGUST M. TRESCHOW as a Lay Reader, and also renewed the licences of GEORGE W. HULSBART and WILSON VANCE as Lay Readers under the Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE.

Evening: Visited St. Mark's Church, Jersey City; confirmed thirty persons; made an address.

May 16.—Ascension Day. Renewed the licence of CHARLES W. PARKER as a Lay Reader under the Rector of St. John's Church, Jersey City.

Received notice from the Bishop of Maine that he had removed the names of WILLIAM COLVER HILL and CHARLES EDWARD BARNARD from his List of Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders.

Evening: Visited the Mission Church of the Ascension, Jersey City; confirmed seven persons; made an address.

May 17.—Friday. Licensed JAMES COX as a Lay Reader at Harrison under the Rev'd WILLIAM J. TILLEY.

Received notice from the Bishop of New York that on May 4, 1901, he deposed SVEN GERTZON, Deacon, from the Sacred Ministry.

May 18.—Saturday. Licensed JAMES W. JACKSON as a Lay Reader at Allendale.

May 21.—Tuesday.—Morning: In Trinity Church, Newark, celebrated the Holy Communion, and presided at the Twenty-seventh Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark; read my Annual Address.

Present at a meeting of the Standing Committee.

Afterwards presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

May 22.—Wednesday. Presided at the second day's proceedings of the Diocesan Convention. Adjournment *sine die* was taken at 5 P. M.

Reappointed the Rev'd WILLIAM R. JENVEY as Archdeacon of Jersey City, and the Rev'd ALEXANDER MANN as Archdeacon of Newark.

Afternoon: Present at a meeting of the Standing Committee, and signed as Bishop two papers, one consenting to a small mortgage on the Rectory of Christ Church, Newark, and the other on St. John's Church, West Hoboken.

May 26.—Whitsunday.—Morning: Visited Trinity Church, Hoboken; confirmed forty-one persons; made an address. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

May 28.—Tuesday in Whitsun Week. Signed consent as Bishop

to the sale of some land by the Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City.

Afternoon: Visited the Morristown School; in the Chapel, confirmed six boys presented by the Rev'd WYNANT VANDERPOOL, Chaplain, and addressed them.

May 29.—Wednesday.—Ember Day. Transferred the Rev'd FRANK A. SANBORN, Priest, to the Diocese of Milwaukee.

May 30.—Thursday. Accepted letter dimissory from the Bishop of Vermont, transferring the Rev'd ELIAS BOUDINOT STOCKTON, Priest, to this Diocese.

The Rev'd Mr. STOCKTON becomes Assistant to the Rector of St. John's Church, Dover.

Licensed CHARLES ELKIN, CHARLES D. WAYRE and CHARLES C. FOSTER as Lay Readers under the Rev'd FREDERIC E. MORTIMER.

May 31.—Friday.—Ember Day. Licensed ROBERT F. KELLEMAN as a Lay Reader under the Rev'd JOSEPH H. SMITH at Hamburg, Vernon and vicinity.

June 1.—Saturday.—Ember Day. Received notice that the Rev'd EDMUND B. YOUNG becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Bayonne, today.

Renewed the licence of JOSIAH H. HEDDEN as a Lay Reader under the Rev'd CHARLES W. KIRKBY.

Accepted letter dimissory from the Bishop of Long Island, transferring the Rev'd EDMUND BOOTH YOUNG, Priest, to this Diocese.

Received notice that the Rev'd GEORGE W. LINCOLN becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Newark, today.

Acting for me and at my request the Rev'd GEORGE M. DORWAERT laid the corner-stone of St. Clement's Mission Chapel, Hawthorne, this afternoon.

June 2.—Trinity Sunday. Renewed the licence of FREDERICK W. ASHWORTH as a Lay Reader under the Rev'd CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT.

Celebrated the Holy Communion in Grace Church, Orange.

June 3.—Monday. Appointed the Rev'd CLAUDIUS M. ROOME as Missionary Priest in charge of St. John's Mission, Montclair.

Evening: Visited St. John's Church, Dover; confirmed twenty-six persons from that parish; also six persons presented by the Rector, and belonging to St. Peter's Mission, Mt. Arlington.

June 4.—Tuesday. Received notice that the Rev'd GEORGE W. LINCOLN ceases to be Assistant Minister of the House of Prayer, Newark, today.

June 6.—Thursday. Received a certificate from the Examining Chaplains that the Rev'd EDWARD J. COOPER, Deacon, had passed excellent examinations in Evidences of Christianity, Christian Ethics, and Dogmatic Theology.

June 7.—Friday. Received notice from the Examining Chaplains certifying that ALANSON Q. BAILEY had passed satisfactorily his canonical examinations; also that PHILIP S. SMITH had passed satisfactorily his examinations.

June 8.—Saturday. Decided on information received to continue the appropriation from invested missionary funds to St. Alban's Mission, Newark, through this Conventional year, and so notified Mr. HENRY HAYES, Treasurer, on June 10.

June 11.—St. Barnabas' Day.—Tuesday.—Afternoon: Visited Christ Mission Church, Stanhope; confirmed eight persons; preached.

Evening: Visited St. Peter's Mission, Washington; confirmed four persons; preached.

June 12.—Wednesday. Received notice from the Bishop of Georgia that he had removed the name of JOHN W. CARTER from his List of Candidates for the Holy Ministry.

June 13.—Thursday.—Morning: In Belvidere, at the small chapel attached to the church, I confirmed a woman presented by the mission priest at Washington.

Afterward: Celebrated the Holy Communion, and consecrated the new Zion Church, Belvidere; the sermon was preached by the Archdeacon of Newark.

June 14.—Friday. Authorized the Archdeacon of Jersey City to appoint S. WOOD MCCLAVE and R. H. NUTT to be associated with the Rev'd JAMES A. MCCLEARY in arranging

business transactions in the purchase, etc., of the mission property at Grantwood.

June 17.—Monday.—Afternoon: Laid the corner-stone of the ALICE BROOME Memorial Parish House for Grace Church, Orange; made an address. Addresses also made by the Rector of the Parish, Archdeacon MANN, and the Senior Warden, Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN.

June 18.—Tuesday. Received word from the Bishop of Rhode Island cautioning me with other Bishops against a clergyman named S. TOPHAM who had been inhibited by the Bishop of Quebec.

June 19.—Wednesday.—Evening: Visited St. Paul's Church, Newark; confirmed twenty-eight persons; made an address.

June 20.—Thursday. Gave my consent officially to the election of the Missionary Bishop of North Dakota as Coadjutor Bishop of Minnesota.

June 21.—Friday. Answered a letter from the Rev'd Dr. DUHRING of Philadelphia, nominating the Rev'd JAMES CLAYTON MITCHELL, JOHN S. RICHARDS and E. A. S. LEWIS for members of the Sunday School Committee.

Received notice from the Bishop of Connecticut that the name of JULIAN STUART CARTER had been removed from the List of Candidates for Holy Orders in that Diocese.

June 22.—Saturday.—Morning: In Grace Church, Orange, celebrated the Holy Communion and ordained PHILIP S. SMITH, presented by the Rev'd AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, and ALANSON Q. BAILEY, presented by the Rev'd D. S. HAMILTON, to the Diaconate. Also at the same place, acting for and at the request of the Bishop of Milwaukee, ordained JOHN VERNON ASHWORTH, presented by the Rev'd GEORGE W. LINCOLN, to the Diaconate. The sermon was preached by the Rev'd D. S. HAMILTON.

June 23.—The Third Sunday after Trinity.—Morning: Visited All Saints' Mission Church, Leonia; confirmed four persons; preached.

Afternoon: Visited St. Mary's Mission Chapel,

Ridgefield Park; confirmed ten persons and addressed them.

June 25.—Tuesday. Accepted letter dimissory from the Bishop of New York, transferring the Rev'd OSCAR FITZLAND MOORE, Deacon, to this Diocese.

Sent a letter to the Bishop of Milwaukee certifying to the ordination of the Rev'd JOHN VERNON ASHWORTH, as Deacon, on June 22, 1901.

June 26.—Wednesday. Renewed the licences of HENRY BAYLIS and FRANK W. HOUGH as Lay Readers under the Rev'd CHARLES C. EDMUNDS.

June 28.—Friday.—Evening: Visited the Mission Church of St. John the Divine at Hasbrouck Heights; confirmed eight persons from the Mission and one person from Grace Church, Jersey City; made an address.

June 29.—St. Peter's Day.—Saturday. Transferred the Rev'd RICHARD HAYWARD, Priest, to the Diocese of New York.

July 5.—Friday. Received notice from the Bishop of Virginia that on June 29, 1901, he deposed WILLIAM B. PERRY, Deacon, from the Sacred Ministry.

July 8.—Monday. Received notice from the Bishop of Dallas that he had removed the name of GEORGE CLIFTON EDWARDS from his List of Candidates for Holy Orders.

July 10.—Wednesday. Gave my canonical consent to the consecration of the Rev'd FREDERICK WILLIAM TAYLOR, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of Quincy.

July 15.—Monday. Transferred the Rev'd ERNEST L. JENNER, Priest, to the Diocese of Milwaukee.

July 18.—Thursday. Accepted letter dimissory from the Bishop of New York, transferring the Rev'd CLAUDIUS M. ROOME, Priest, to this Diocese.

The Rev'd Mr. ROOME becomes Missionary in charge of St. John's, Montclair, today.

July 21.—The Eighth Sunday after Trinity. Received WALLACE M. GORDON of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, as a Postulant.

- July 22.—Monday. Received official notice that the Rt. Rev'd SAMUEL COOK EDSALL had received consent of a majority of Bishops and Standing Committees to his election as Bishop Coadjutor of Minnesota.
- July 26.—Friday. Received a letter from the Rev'd ARTHUR WHITAKER saying that, in his judgment, the Norwood parish was really defunct, and should be legally so declared.
- July 31.—Wednesday. Received notice from the Bishop of Washington that he had removed the names of RICHARD C. KELLEY, A. A. P. LATIMORE and ACTIUS ALBERTUS CROOKE from his List of Postulants.
- Aug. 1.—Thursday. Received notice from the Bishop of Asheville that he had removed the name of LEVERETT SMITH ROPER from his List of Candidates for Deacons' Orders; also the name of WILLIAM JULIUS DULA from his List of Postulants.
- Aug. 6.—The Feast of the Transfiguration.—Tuesday. Sent out copies of my Autumn and Winter Visitation List to the clergy.
- Aug. 9.—Friday. Licensed the Rev'd ARTHUR B. LIVERMORE to officiate temporarily at St. Hilda's School, Morristown.
- Aug. 12.—Monday. Authorized a special service for the opening of a new organ.
- Aug. 13.—Tuesday. Received notice from the Bishop of Ohio that he had removed the name of CHARLES ABRAM McNISH from his List of Candidates for Priests' Orders.
- Aug. 20.—Tuesday. Received notice from the Bishop of Louisiana that on June 27, 1901, he deposed FREDERICK A. ROEHL, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry.
- Aug. 24.—St. Bartholomew's Day.—Saturday. Authorized the Committee on a rectory at Hackettstown to meet and act without my personal presence.
- Wrote to the Secretary of the American Church Building Fund Commission appointing the Rev'd CHARLES C. EDMUNDS and WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN as Commissioners from the Diocese of Newark, for the next three years.

- Aug. 27.—Tuesday. Transferred the Rev'd HENRY W. ARMSTRONG, Priest, to the Diocese of Tennessee.
- Aug. 30.—Friday. Sent a letter to the Rev'd ELLIOT WHITE that canonically as Supplemental Deputy he was to take the place of the Rev'd Dr. HOLLEY as Deputy to the General Convention from this Diocese. Notified the Secretary of Convention.
- Sept. 2.—Monday. Received notice from the Rev'd ELLIOT WHITE that he would attend the General Convention.
- Sept. 6.—Friday. Sent my consent to the application of AUBREY H. DERBY to be recommended by the Standing Committee for admission as a Candidate for Priests' Orders to the Secretary of that Committee.
- Sept. 7.—Saturday. Received notice from the Bishop of Pittsburgh that on August 20, 1901, he deposed ABRAHAM SHORELAND RAWLIN RICHARDS, Deacon, from the Sacred Ministry.
- Sept. 8.—The Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity. Appointed Mrs. BAYLES of Orange, to represent Mrs. CHRISTIAN, Secretary of the Newark Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary, in San Francisco.
- Sept. 10.—Tuesday. Designated, according to Canon, WILLIAM R. HOWE of St. Mark's Church, Orange, as Supplemental Deputy, to take the place of EDWIN A. STEVENS, unable to attend, as Deputy from this Diocese to the General Convention.
- Sept. 11.—Wednesday. Appointed D. SMITH WOOD on the committee with the Rev'd WILLIAM M. MITCHEAM and HENRY HAYES to supervise the erection of a rectory at Hackettstown.
- Sept. 13.—Friday. Licensed JAMES R. YOUNG as a Lay Reader in St. Alban's Mission, Newark, under the Rev'd ELLIOT WHITE.
Notified WALLACE M. GORDON that he had been received as a Postulant.
- Sept. 14.—Saturday. Received notice from WILLIAM R. HOWE that he had received my appointment as Deputy to the General Convention.

Telegraphed the Rev'd Archdeacon JENNEY, Secretary of the Standing Committee, my approval of requests made by the Rev'd OSCAR F. MOORE and Mr. DERBY.

Sept. 15.—The Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning: Preached in Zion Church, Avon, N. Y.

Baptized an infant in the same church.

Sept. 17.—Tuesday. Transferred the Rev'd ALDEN L. BENNETT, Priest, to the Diocese of Milwaukee.

Sept. 18.—Wednesday.—Ember Day. Gave, together with a majority of the Standing Committee, which met in Newark on Monday, the sixteenth inst., my consent to the Rector and Vestry of Grace Church, Greenville, to the making of a new mortgage of three thousand five hundred dollars, and thereby paying off the old one to certain members, or former members, of the Parish.

Sept. 19.—Thursday.—Morning: In the absence of the Rector, I held a memorial service consisting of the Litany, prayers from the Burial Office, etc., for the late President of the United States, Mr. McKINLEY, in Zion Church, Avon, N. Y. Also made a short address.

Sept. 23.—Monday. Received a request from WALDO A. AMOS, a communicant of St. John's Church, Jersey City, to be received as a Postulant; also a letter from the Rev'd Dr. STODDARD, Rector, recommending the above named applicant.

Sept. 26.—Thursday. Received notice from the Bishop of East Carolina that he had removed the name of S. S. BARLEN from his List of Candidates for Priests' Orders; also the name of CHARLES B. BURGESS from his List of Candidates for Deacons' Orders.

Sept. 27.—Friday. Sent a consent to transfer of mortgage on the Church property in Greenville, attested by a Master in Chancery in New Jersey.

Sept. 28.—Saturday. Received AUBREY HENRY DERBY as a Postulant, and gave him a letter to Dean HOFFMAN of the General Theological Seminary.

Sept. 30.—Monday. Received notice that the Rev'd WILLIAM

WATSON ceases to be Assistant Minister of All Saints' Parish, Orange, today.

- Oct. 2.—Wednesday. Received notice from the Bishop of Missouri that on September 23, 1901, he deposed DERRICK SAMUEL WEBSTER, Presbyter, from the Sacred Ministry.
- Oct. 3.—Thursday. Received WALDO A. AMOS as a Postulant. Licensed WALDO A. AMOS as a Lay Reader in St. John's Church, Jersey City, under the Rev'd Dr. STODDARD, Rector.
- Oct. 6.—The Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity.—Afternoon: In company with the Rector, the Rev'd DAVID B. MATTHEWS, Archdeacon JENVEY and the Rev'd J. CLAYTON MITCHELL I laid the corner-stone of the new St. John's Church, West Hoboken; made a short address.
- Oct. 10.—Thursday.—Morning: Present at a solemn requiem service in memory of Mrs. MORTON, in Trinity Church, Hoboken; made a short address. Celebration of the Holy Communion by the Rector.
- Oct. 12.—Saturday. Licensed RUFUS HORTON JONES as a Lay Reader in Trinity Church, Hoboken, under the Rev'd J. CLAYTON MITCHELL.
- Oct. 13.—The Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning: Visited St. Thomas' Church, Vernon; confirmed four persons; preached.
Afternoon: Visited the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg; confirmed three persons; preached.
- Oct. 14.—Monday.—Evening: Visited Zion Church, Belvidere, and preached.
- Oct. 15.—Tuesday.—Evening: Visited St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh; confirmed twenty-one persons; preached.
- Oct. 16.—Wednesday.—Afternoon: Visited St. James' Church, Hackettstown; confirmed nine persons; preached.
- Oct. 17.—Thursday. Received notice from the Bishop of Nebraska that on October 3, 1901, in St. Stephen's Church, Pittsfield, Mass., he deposed JOSEPH C. INGERSOLL, Presbyter, from the Sacred Ministry.
- Oct. 18.—St. Luke's Day.—Friday. Sent out circular letter to

the clergy of the Diocese, appointing the morning of Sunday, October 27, 1901, as the time for the first annual collection for Diocesan Missions.

Wrote to the Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE approving the form of service prepared for the opening of the Arthur Home, Summit.

- Oct. 20.—The Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning: Visited Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson; confirmed eight persons; preached.

Afternoon: Visited St. Mary's Church, Haledon; confirmed nine persons and addressed them.

- Oct. 22.—Tuesday.—Morning: In company with many clergy and a large gathering of people, all much interested, I opened the new stone building of Arthur Home, a mile out of Summit and beautifully situated. It cost twelve thousand dollars and is a remarkable building for the cost. Addresses were made by myself, the two Archdeacons and the Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE, Rector of Summit.

Licensed JAMES W. SMITH as a Lay Reader under the Rev'd JOSIAH M. NEIFERT.

Transferred the Rev'd PHILIP S. SMITH, Deacon, to the Diocese of Nebraska.

- Oct. 26.—Saturday. Received notice from the Examining Chaplains that the Rev'd EDWARD J. COOPER had passed a fair examination.

- Oct. 27.—The Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity.—Morning: Celebrated the Holy Communion, and consecrated St. Agnes' Mission Church, Little Falls. After the sermon by the Rev'd APPLETON GRANNIS, I made a short address, and confirmed one person.

- Oct. 28.—St. Simon and St. Jude's Day.—Monday. Renewed the licence of LEONARD H. FERRIS as a Lay Reader in St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, under the Rev'd WILLIAM P. BRUSH.

Licensed ROBERT F. KELLEMAN as a Lay Reader at Clifton, under the Rev'd ENOS J. BALSLEY.

- Oct. 29.—Tuesday.—Afternoon: In company with a number of clergy and many people, I laid the corner-stone of St.

John's Mission Church, Montclair. It is to be a stone structure, and the first church edifice of the Organized Mission. The two Archdeacons and the Rev'd CLAUDIUS M. ROOME, Priest in charge, assisted in the service.

Oct. 30.—Wednesday. Received an application from WILLIAM MAWHINNEY who wishes to become a Postulant.

Oct. 31.—Thursday. Renewed the licence of THOMAS B. ADAMS as a Lay Reader at Summit, under the Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE.

Nov. 3.—The Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.—Morning: Visited St. Luke's Church, Paterson; confirmed twelve persons. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

Afternoon: Opened the new Mission Church of St. Clement, Hawthorne, and made a brief address. The Rev'd GEORGE M. DORWART and the Rev'd ARCHIBALD M. JUDD also addressed the congregation.

Nov. 7.—Thursday. Licensed ARTHUR E. BARLOW as a Lay Reader in St. Paul's Church, Newark, under the Rev'd JOSIAH M. NEUFERT.

Nov. 8.—Friday. Received notice from the Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio that on November 4, 1901, he deposed DANIEL W. WRIGHT, Presbyter, from the Sacred Ministry.

Nov. 10.—The Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity.—Morning: Visited St. John's Church, Bayonne; confirmed twenty persons; preached.

Afternoon: Visited Calvary Church, Pamrapo; confirmed twenty-two persons from that parish, and one person from St. John's Church, Bayonne; also received a former Roman Catholic into the communion of the Church.

Nov. 11.—Monday. Received notice from the Bishop of Western Michigan that on October 18, 1901, he deposed R. EUGENE GRIGGS, Presbyter, from the Sacred Ministry.

Nov. 13.—Wednesday. Received notice from the Bishop of Virginia that on November 4, 1901, he deposed P. R. NUGENT, Presbyter, from the Ministry.

Nov. 16.—Saturday. Accepted letter dimissory from the Bishop

of Virginia, transferring the Rev'd WILLIAM HENDERSON WATTS, Priest, to this Diocese.

Nov. 17.—The Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity.—Evening: The Bishop of Delaware, acting for me and at my request, confirmed twelve persons in Christ Church, Ridgewood.

Nov. 19.—Tuesday. Renewed the licence of HARRY B. WILSON as a Lay Reader at Rutherford, under the Rev'd HENRY M. LADD.

Nov. 20.—Wednesday. Transferred the Rev'd ALANSON Q. BAILEY, Deacon, to the Diocese of Maine.

Transferred the Rev'd WILLIAM WATSON, Priest, to the Diocese of Maryland.

Dec. 4.—Wednesday.—Evening: The Bishop of Delaware, acting for me, confirmed eighteen persons in Grace Church, Rutherford.

Dec. 5.—Thursday.—Evening: The Bishop of Delaware, acting for me, confirmed twenty-one persons in St. John's Church, Passaic.

Dec. 9.—Monday. Signed my consent as Bishop, to the purchase of a strip of land, one foot wide, by the Rev'd Dr. WARREN, taken from the side of the new lot on which St. Mary's Church, Jersey City, is being erected.

Signed my consent to the placing of a mortgage of four thousand dollars on the combined new Sunday school building and rectory, now being erected in Passaic.

Gave my consent to the sale of certain lots on which the old building, used by St. John's Church, West Hoboken, is located.

The Trustees of the fund for the aid of Theological Students met in the Bishop's House and filled, by election, four vacancies in the Board.

Dec. 11.—Wednesday. Received notice from the Standing Committee that it had recommended WILLIAM MAWHINNEY as a Candidate for Deacons' Orders only; also, WALLACE M. GORDON to be received as a Candidate for Holy Orders; also, the Rev'd EDWARD J. COOPER for ordination to the Priesthood.

Dec. 12.—Thursday. Received notice from the Wardens of St.

Paul's Church, East Orange, that on December 9, 1901, the Rev'd WILLIAM P. TAYLOR was elected Rector of that parish.

Dec. 13.—Friday. Received WILLIAM MAWHINNEY as a Candidate for Deacons' Orders only.

Dec. 20.—Friday.—Ember Day. Sent a letter to the Rev'd G. ERNEST MAGILL with a message of regret to the people of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken, that I could not be present at the blessing of the window erected in memory of Mrs. MARTHA B. STEVENS.

Dec. 21.—St. Thomas' Day.—Saturday. Received notice from the Bishop of Michigan that on December 13, 1901, he deposed ERNEST W. HUNT, Presbyter, from the Sacred Ministry.

Dec. 22.—The Fourth Sunday in Advent.—Morning: Bishop COLEMAN, acting for me, confirmed forty-eight persons in Grace Church, Newark, five of whom were from St. Andrew's Mission, Newark.

Afternoon: Bishop COLEMAN confirmed eighteen persons in St. Alban's Mission Church, Newark.

Evening: Bishop COLEMAN confirmed nine persons in St. Thomas' Church, Newark.

Acting for me and at my request, the Archdeacon of Jersey City laid the corner-stone of the new St. Mary's Church, Jersey City, this afternoon.

Dec. 23.—Monday.—Evening: Bishop COLEMAN, acting for me, confirmed six persons in St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.

Dec. 25.—Christmas Day.—Wednesday. Gave my canonical consent to the consecration of the Rev'd FREDERICK BURGESS, D. D., as Bishop of Long Island.

Dec. 27.—St. John the Evangelist's Day.—Friday. Received notice from the Bishop of Vermont that on December 23, 1901, he deposed JOHN DAVIS EWING, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry.

Dec. 28.—The Holy Innocents' Day.—Saturday.—Morning: The Bishop of Delaware, acting for me and at my request, blessed the great west window placed in the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken, as a memorial of Mrs. MARTHA

BAYARD STEVENS, who built and endowed the Parish many years ago.

Dec. 31.—Tuesday. Received notice that the Rev'd CHARLES W. KIRKBY ceases to be Rector of the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly, today.

Received notice that the Rev'd CHARLES H. HIBBARD, D. D., ceases to be Rector of St. Peter's Church, Morristown, today.

A. D. 1902.

Jan. 1.—The Feast of the Circumcision.—Wednesday. Sent out notices appointing (with recommendation of the General Convention) the Second Sunday after the Epiphany, 1902, as the Missionary Day for Sunday Schools of the Diocese.

Jan. 5.—The Second Sunday after Christmas.—Morning: Bishop COLEMAN, acting for me, confirmed thirteen persons in St. Andrew's Church, South Orange.

Evening: The Bishop of Delaware confirmed six persons in the new Mission at Oradell.

Jan. 12.—The First Sunday after the Epiphany.—Morning: Bishop COLEMAN confirmed twenty-three persons in St. James' Church, Newark.

Jan. 18.—Saturday. Received notice from the Bishop of Missouri that on January 11, 1902, he deposed HUGO RADAU, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry.

Jan. 21.—Tuesday. Transferred the Rev'd JOHN R. OLIVER, Priest, to the Diocese of Albany.

Jan. 25.—St. Paul's Day.—Saturday. Received notice that the Rev'd WILLIAM P. TAYLOR ceases on this day to be Assistant Minister of St. Peter's Church, Morristown, and on the same day becomes Rector of St. Paul's Church, East Orange.

Feb. 2.—Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary and Sexagesima.—Morning: In Christ Church, Hackensack, acting for me and at my request, the Bishop of Delaware ordained the Rev'd EDWARD J. COOPER to the Priesthood. The Candidate was presented by the Rev'd WILLIAM W. HOLLEY, D. D., Rector of the Parish; sermon

was preached by the Rev'd Prof. RICHEY of the General Theological Seminary.

Evening: Bishop COLEMAN confirmed twenty-five persons in St. John's Church, West Hoboken.

- Feb. 3.—Monday. Received notice that the Rev'd CLINTON H. WEAVER, M. D., was elected Rector of Christ Church, Pompton, and entered on his duties yesterday.

Appointed the Rev'd EDWARD J. COOPER as Missionary in charge of St. Mary's Mission, Ridgfield Park.

- Feb. 6.—Thursday. Received notice, through Archdeacon JENVEY, that the Vestry of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City, had passed resolutions declaring the parish extinct, and proposing a certain disposition of the property.

Appointed the Committee on Fire Insurance.

- Feb. 7.—Friday. Sent a request for a formal communication of the foregoing resolutions with properly authenticated signatures.

- Feb. 8.—Saturday.—Afternoon: Said in company with the Rector a service of benediction in the new finished Parish House of Grace Church, Orange. Made an address which was followed by one by the Rev'd Archdeacon MANN.

- Feb. 9.—Quinquagesima.—Morning: Visited St. Barnabas' Church, Newark; confirmed seventeen persons; made an address.

Evening: Visited Christ Church, Bloomfield; confirmed twenty-six persons; made an address.

- Feb. 10.—Monday.—Morning: Present at a regular meeting of the Standing Committee, held in Trinity Church rooms, Newark. Gave my consent to the transfer of property by the Vestry of the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood, in trust to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

Afterwards presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

- Feb. 14.—Friday. Prepared an appeal for doubly increased contributions for the Board of General Missions, in response to a request of the General Convention, and subsequently sent copies to the Clergy of the Diocese.

- Feb. 16.—The First Sunday in Lent.—Morning: Visited St.

Paul's Church, Paterson; confirmed seventy-six persons; made an address.

Afternoon: Visited the congregation of St. Mark's Church, Paterson, worshipping in the Reformed Dutch Chapel on lower Broadway, because of the destruction by fire, of their building on Sunday last. Confirmed twenty-nine persons; made an address.

Feb. 18.—Tuesday. Accepted letter dimissory from the Bishop of Long Island, transferring the Rev'd JOSEPH N. STARR, Priest, to this Diocese.

Feb. 20.—Thursday. Received notice from the Bishop of Pennsylvania that on November 4, 1901, he deposed ROBERT WESTLAKE BOWMAN, Deacon, from the Ministry of the Church.

Baptized an infant in private.

Feb. 26.—Wednesday.—Evening: Visited St. Paul's Church, Jersey City; confirmed fourteen persons; made an address.

Feb. 28.—Friday. Received notice from the Bishop of Salt Lake that on February 24, 1902, he deposed WILLIAM DAUNT SCOTT, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry.

Mar. 1.—Saturday. Sent texts for canonical sermons to CHARLES S. CHAMPLIN, CHRISTIAN A. ROTH and ERNEST PULSFORD, Candidates for Priests' Orders.

Transferred the Rev'd CHARLES W. KIRKBY, Priest, to the Diocese of New York.

Mar. 2.—The Third Sunday in Lent.—Morning: Visited Grace Church, Jersey City; confirmed twenty persons; made an address.

Mar. 3.—Monday. Received notice from the Bishop Coadjutor of Chicago that on February 17, 1902, he deposed DONALD DONNAN, Deacon, from the Sacred Ministry.

Mar. 5.—Wednesday.—Gave my consent as Bishop to the transfer of CHRISTIAN A. ROTH to the Missionary Jurisdiction of Alaska after his ordination, if the Bishop and he desired it.

Mar. 7.—Friday. Sent out notices of the second canonical collection, to be made on the morning of the Fifth Sunday in Lent, for Diocesan Missions.

Mar. 8.—Saturday. Gave my consent to the consecration of the Rev'd A. H. VINTON, D. D., as Bishop of Western Massachusetts.

Sent texts for canonical sermons to HENRY L. DREW.

Mar. 9.—The Fourth Sunday in Lent.—Morning: Visited St. Paul's Church, Hoboken; confirmed thirty-nine persons; preached.

Evening: Visited the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken; confirmed seventy-six persons and addressed them.

Mar. 10.—Monday.—Morning: Present at a meeting of the Standing Committee, in Trinity Church rooms, Newark. Gave my consent to an exchange of ground by the Church in Rutherford.

Gave my consent to the sale of the site of St. Mark's Church, Paterson.

Mar. 12.—Wednesday. Gave my consent to the consecration of the Rev'd CHARLES SANFORD OLMSTED, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Colorado.

Evening: Visited Christ Church, Belleville; confirmed sixteen persons; made an address.

Mar. 14.—Friday.—Evening: Visited Trinity Church, Bergen Point; confirmed thirty persons; made an address.

Mar. 15.—Saturday. Received notice from the Bishop of South Dakota that the name of CHARLES WARREN RIDER had been removed from his List of Candidates for Holy Orders.

Mar. 16.—The Fifth (Passion) Sunday in Lent.—Morning: Visited Trinity Church, Newark; confirmed nineteen persons; made an address.

Evening: Visited the House of Prayer, Newark; confirmed twenty-one persons; made an address.

Mar. 17.—Monday. Received notice from the Bishop Coadjutor of Virginia that the name of ROBERT BRUCE ROBLEY had been removed from his List of "Candidates for Orders."

Mar. 19.—Wednesday.—Evening: Visited Grace Church, Franklin; confirmed eleven persons; made an address.

Mar. 21.—Friday. Received notice from the Bishop of Massachusetts that on March 10, 1902, he deposed ALFORD

BULL NICHOLS, Presbyter, from the Ministry of the Church.

- Mar. 22.—Saturday. Gave my consent to the holding of an ordination to the Priesthood in St. Paul's Church, Paterson, by the Bishop of Maine, for one of his Candidates.
- Mar. 23.—Palm Sunday.—Morning: Visited St. Mark's Church, Orange; confirmed twenty-one persons; made an address.
Evening: Visited Grace Church, Orange; confirmed forty-five persons; addressed them. Received a woman who had been a Roman Catholic into the Communion of this Church; preached.
- Mar. 24.—Monday before Easter. Gave my canonical consent to the consecration of the Rev'd ALEX. MACKEY-SMITH, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
- Mar. 26.—Wednesday before Easter.—Evening: Visited St. John's Church, Jersey City; confirmed eighty-eight persons; made an address.
- Mar. 28.—Good Friday.—Evening: Visited the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange; confirmed seventeen persons and addressed them.
- Mar. 30.—Easter Day.—Afternoon: Visited Christ Church, East Orange; confirmed forty-two persons; made an address.
- Mar. 31.—Easter Monday.—Evening: Visited St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City; confirmed fifteen persons from the parish, and also two from St. John's Church, Jersey City; addressed them.
- April 2.—Wednesday. Received consents to the erection of St. John's Mission, Montclair, into an organized Parish, from the Rectors at Bloomfield and Upper Montclair.
Afternoon: Confirmed in his house a sick man who was presented by the Rev'd GEORGE M. DORWART.
Evening: Visited the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson; confirmed twenty-six persons; made an address.
- April 3.—Thursday.—Morning: Confirmed in private a sick woman who was presented by the Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON.

April 5.—Saturday. Received notice from the Wardens that on March 22, 1902, the Rev'd CHARLES B. CARPENTER had been elected Rector of the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.

April 6.—Low Sunday.—Morning: Visited Christ Church, Hackensack; confirmed three persons; preached.

Evening: Visited St. Paul's Church, Englewood; confirmed thirteen persons and addressed them.

April 8.—Tuesday. Appointed the Rev'd JAMES A. MCCLARY of Edgewater and Fort Lee as Priest in charge of the congregation of the late Congregational Society at Coytesville, which has recently come into the Church. Addressed a letter to the above named congregation.

Licensed PAUL A. GIFFORD as a Lay Reader under the Rev'd WILLIAM JAMES TILLEY to May 1, 1903.

Evening: Met a Committee of the Vestry of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City, to consider parish interests.

April 9.—Wednesday. Received notice that the sum of seven thousand five hundred dollars had been raised since Easter to pay off the mortgage indebtedness on the Sunday School Building and Rectory of Grace Church, Jersey City.

Evening: Visited St. Philip's Church, Newark; confirmed thirteen persons and addressed them.

April 10.—Thursday. Received the approval and consent of the Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair, to the organization of St. John's Mission, Montclair, as a parish.

April 13.—The Second Sunday after Easter.—Morning: Visited St. Peter's Church, Morristown; confirmed twenty-two persons presented by the Rev'd Mr. HENRY. (Of this number, five were from St. Hilda's School, Morristown.) Made an address to the Candidates.

Evening: Visited the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown; confirmed nineteen persons; made an address.

April 14.—Monday. Wrote to Bishop DUDLEY that, owing to Diocesan engagements I could not be present at the special meeting of the House of Bishops in Cincinnati.

Received notice that the Rev'd JOSEPH N. STARR was elected Assistant Minister of Grace Church, Newark, on this day.

April 15.—Tuesday. Received notice that the Rev'd ELIAS B. STOCKTON was elected Assistant Minister of All Saints' Parish, Orange, on this day.

April 16.—Wednesday.—Evening: Visited Christ Mission Church, Harrison; confirmed thirty-one persons belonging to the Mission, and afterwards two persons belonging to Christ Church, Bloomfield; made an address.

April 17.—Thursday. Licensed WILLIAM BECK as a Lay Reader under the Rev'd D. S. HAMILTON, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Paterson, to May 1, 1903.

Licensed IRVING GODDARD as a Lay Reader under the Rev'd JAMES A. MCCLEARY, at Edgewater and vicinity, to May 1, 1903.

April 18.—Friday.—Evening: Visited Grace Church, Greenville; confirmed eleven persons and addressed them.

April 19.—Saturday. Received a report from the Examining Chaplains that CHRISTIAN A. ROTH had passed satisfactorily and excellently his canonical examinations for Priests' Orders.

April 20.—The Third Sunday after Easter.—Morning: Visited Christ Church, Newark; confirmed five persons and addressed them. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening: Visited St. Stephen's Church, Newark; confirmed eighteen persons; preached.

April 21.—Monday. Received a report from the Examining Chaplains that CHARLES S. CHAMPLIN had passed excellently well his canonical examinations for Priests' Orders.

April 22.—Tuesday. Licensed WILLOUGHBY R. SMITH as a Lay Reader under the Rev'd EDMUND B. YOUNG, in St. John's Church, Bayonne, to May 1, 1903.

Afternoon: Bishop COLEMAN, acting for me and at my request, confirmed nine persons in St. John's Church, Boonton.

April 23.—Wednesday. Sent a letter to the Rev'd JAMES A.

MCCLEARY commending strongly his appeal in behalf of the new Mission work at Coytesville.

Evening: Bishop COLEMAN, acting for me and at my request, confirmed twenty-eight persons in St. John's Church, Dover.

This evening I visited the Church of the Holy Cross, Jersey City; confirmed twenty-eight persons and addressed them.

April 24.—Eve of St. Mark's Day.—Thursday.—Evening: Bishop COLEMAN, acting for me and at my request, confirmed fourteen persons in Christ Church, Newton.

April 25.—St. Mark's Day.—Friday.—Evening: Visited St. Paul's Church, Newark; confirmed thirty-two persons; made an address.

April 27.—The Fourth Sunday after Easter.—Morning: Visited St. Paul's Church, East Orange; confirmed thirty persons and addressed them. Afterwards made an address to the congregation.

Evening: Visited All Saints' Church, Orange; confirmed twenty-one persons and addressed them.

April 28.—Monday. Renewed the licence of WILLIAM A. BURDETTE as a Lay Reader at Englewood, under the Rev'd GEORGE F. FLICHTNER.

April 29.—Tuesday.—Evening: Visited Trinity Mission Church, Arlington; confirmed twenty-one persons; made an address.

Appendix

TO THE EPISCOPAL ADDRESS.

ORDINATIONS.

Saturday, June 22, 1901—In Grace Church, Orange, ordained PHILIP S. SMITH to the Diaconate. Candidate presented by the Rev'd AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF. Also, ALANSON Q. BAILEY to the Diaconate. Candidate presented by the Rev'd D. STUART HAMILTON. The Rev'd Mr. HAMILTON preached the sermon.

Same time and place, acting for and by request of the Bishop of Milwaukee, ordained JOHN V. ASHWORTH to the Diaconate. Candidate presented by the Rev'd GEORGE W. LINCOLN.

Sexagesima, February 2, 1902—In Christ Church, Hackensack, the Bishop of Delaware, acting for me and at my request, ordained the Rev'd EDWARD COOPER to the Priesthood. Candidate presented by the Rev'd Dr. HOLLEY, Rector of the Parish. The Rev'd Prof. RICHEY preached the sermon.

CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

May 1, 1901—The Rev'd JOHN W. WILLIAMS ceases to be Rector of St. Paul's Church, East Orange.

May 1, 1901—The Rev'd ERNEST L. JENNER ceases to be Rector of St. John's Church, Bayonne.

May 7, 1901—The Rev'd FRANK A. SANBORN ceases to be Rector of St. John's Church, Newark.

June 1, 1901—The Rev'd EDMUND B. YOUNG becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Bayonne.

June 1, 1901—The Rev'd GEORGE W. LINCOLN becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Newark.

June 4, 1901—The Rev'd GEORGE W. LINCOLN ceases to be Assistant Minister of the House of Prayer, Newark.

July 18, 1901—The Rev'd CLAUDIUS M. ROOME becomes Missionary in charge of St. John's Mission, Montclair.

September 30, 1901—The Rev'd WILLIAM WATSON ceases to be Assistant Minister of All Saints' Church, Orange.

December 31, 1901—The Rev'd CHARLES W. KIRKBY ceases to be Rector of the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.

December 31, 1901—The Rev'd CHARLES H. HIBBARD, D. D., ceases to be Rector of St. Peter's Church, Morristown.

January 25, 1902—The Rev'd WILLIAM P. TAYLOR ceases to be Assistant Minister of St. Peter's Church, Morristown.

January 25, 1902—The Rev'd WILLIAM P. TAYLOR becomes Rector of St. Paul's Church, East Orange.

February 2, 1902—The Rev'd CLINTON H. WEAVER, M. D., becomes Rector of Christ Church, Pompton.

February 3, 1902—The Rev'd EDWARD J. COOPER becomes Missionary in charge of St. Mary's Mission, Ridgefield Park.

April 14, 1902—The Rev'd JOSEPH N. STARR becomes Assistant Minister of Grace Church, Newark.

April 15, 1902—The Rev'd ELIAS B. STOCKTON becomes Assistant Minister of All Saints' Church, Orange.

CLERGY RECEIVED.

May 30, 1901—The Rev'd ELIAS BOUDINOT STOCKTON, Priest, from the Diocese of Vermont.

June 1, 1901—The Rev'd EDMUND BOOTH YOUNG, Priest, from the Diocese of Long Island.

June 25, 1901—The Rev'd OSCAR FITZLAND MOORE, Deacon, from the Diocese of New York.

July 18, 1901—The Rev'd CLAUDIUS M. ROOME, Priest, from the Diocese of New York.

November 16, 1901—The Rev'd WILLIAM HENDERSON WATTS, Priest, from the Diocese of Virginia.

February 18, 1902—The Rev'd JOSEPH N. STARR, Priest, from the Diocese of Long Island.

LICENSED TEMPORARILY.

May 9, 1901—The Rev'd CHARLES H. W. STOCKING, D. D.

August 9, 1901—The Rev'd ARTHUR B. LIVERMORE, to officiate at St. Hilda's School, Morristown.

CLERGYMEN DECEASED.

July 2, 1901—NEWLAND MAYNARD, D. D., Priest.
November 24, 1901—EDWARD FULLER BATES, Priest.
December 26, 1901—JAMES CAMERON, Priest.

CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

May 29, 1901—The Rev'd FRANK A. SANBORN, Priest, to the Diocese of Milwaukee.
June 29, 1901—The Rev'd RICHARD HAYWARD, Priest, to the Diocese of New York.
July 15, 1901—The Rev'd ERNEST L. JENNER, Priest, to the Diocese of Milwaukee.
August 27, 1901—The Rev'd HENRY W. ARMSTRONG, Priest, to the Diocese of Tennessee.
September 17, 1901—The Rev'd ALDEN L. BENNETT, Priest, to the Diocese of Milwaukee.
October 22, 1901—The Rev'd PHILIP S. SMITH, Deacon, to the Diocese of Nebraska.
November 20, 1901—The Rev'd ALANSON Q. BAILEY, Deacon, to the Diocese of Maine.
November 20, 1901—The Rev'd WILLIAM WATSON, Priest, to the Diocese of Maryland.
January 21, 1902—The Rev'd JOHN R. OLIVER, Priest, to the Diocese of Albany.
March 1, 1902—The Rev'd CHARLES W. KIRKBY, Priest, to the Diocese of New York.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

May 1, 1901—WILLIAM WILLIAMSON under the Rev'd E. J. BALSLEY.
May 1, 1901—JOSEPH W. SUTTON (renewed) under the Archdeacon of Newark.
May 1, 1901—WILLIAM MAWHINNEY (renewed) under the Archdeacon of Jersey City.
May 3, 1901—ERNEST PULSFORD under the Archdeacon of Jersey City.
May 4, 1901—CHARLES S. CHAMPLIN under the Archdeacon of Jersey City.
May 6, 1901—HENRY LOWNDES DREW under the Rev'd GEORGE M. DORWART.

May 15, 1901—AUGUST M. TRESCHOW under the Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE.

May 15, 1901—GEORGE W. HULSART (renewed) under the Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE.

May 15, 1901—WILSON VANCE (renewed) under the Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE.

May 16, 1901—CHARLES W. PARKER (renewed) under the Rev'd Dr. STODDARD.

May 17, 1901—JAMES COX under the Rev'd W. J. TILLEY.

May 18, 1901—JAMES W. JACKSON under the Archdeacon of Jersey City.

May 30, 1901—CHARLES ELKIN under the Rev'd F. E. MORTIMER.

May 30, 1901—CHARLES D. WAYRE under the Rev'd F. E. MORTIMER.

May 30, 1901—CHARLES C. FOSTER under the Rev'd F. E. MORTIMER.

May 31, 1901—ROBERT F. KELLEMAN under the Rev'd JOSEPH H. SMITH.

June 1, 1901—JOSIAH H. HEDDEN (renewed) under the Rev'd CHARLES W. KIRKBY.

June 2, 1901—FREDERICK W. ASHWORTH (renewed) under the Rev'd C. S. ABBOTT.

June 26, 1901—HENRY BAYLIS (renewed) under the Rev'd C. C. EDMUNDS.

June 26, 1901—FRANK W. HOUGH under the Rev'd C. C. EDMUNDS.

September 13, 1901—JAMES R. YOUNG under the Rev'd ELLIOT WHITE.

October 3, 1901—WALDO A. AMOS under the Rev'd Dr. STODDARD.

October 12, 1901—RUFUS HORTON JONES under the Rev'd JAMES C. MITCHELL.

October 22, 1901—JAMES W. SMITH under the Rev'd JOSIAH M. NEIFERT.

October 28, 1901—LEONARD H. FERRIS (renewed) under the Rev'd WILLIAM P. BRUSH.

October 31, 1901—THOMAS B. ADAMS (renewed) under the Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE.

November 7, 1901—ARTHUR E. BARLOW under the Rev'd JOSIAH M. NEIFERT.

November 19, 1901—HARRY B. WILSON (renewed) under the Rev'd HENRY M. LADD.

April 8, 1902—PAUL A. GIFFORD under the Rev'd WILLIAM J. TILLEY.

April 17, 1902—WILLIAM BECK under the Rev'd D. S. HAMILTON.

April 17, 1902—IRVING GODDARD under the Rev'd JAMES A. MCCLEARY.

April 22, 1902—WILLOUGHBY R. SMITH under the Rev'd EDMUND B. YOUNG.

April 28, 1902—WILLIAM A. BURDETTE (renewed) under the Rev'd GEORGE F. FLICHTNER.

NEW CHURCHES OPENED.

June 13, 1901—Zion Church, Belvidere.

November 3, 1901—St. Clement's Mission, Hawthorne.

March 16, 1902—St. John's Church, West Hoboken.

March 30, 1902—St. John's Mission, Montclair.

ORPHANAGE OPENED.

October 22, 1901—Arthur Home, Summit.

CORNER-STONES LAID.

June 1, 1901—St. Clement's Mission, Hawthorne.

June 17, 1901—Alice Broome Memorial Parish House for Grace Church, Orange.

October 6, 1901—St. John's Church, West Hoboken.

October 29, 1901—St. John's Mission, Montclair.

December 22, 1901—St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

June 13, 1901—Zion Church, Belvidere.

October 27, 1901—St. Agnes' Mission Chapel, Little Falls.

NEW MISSIONS OPENED.

May 19, 1901—Mission of the Ascension, Bloomfield.

June 14, 1901—Mission at Grantwood.

July 1, 1901—Mission of the Annunciation, Oradell.

April 8, 1902—St. Stephen's Mission, Coytesville.

CONGREGATION RECEIVED.

April 8, 1902—Coytesville.

PARISH HOUSES BUILT.

February 6, 1902—St. John's Church, Passaic.

February 8, 1902—Grace Church, Orange.

CHURCH DESTROYED BY FIRE.

February 9, 1902—St. Mark's Church, Paterson.

BLESSINGS OF ALTAR, MEMORIAL WINDOW, ETC.

October 20, 1901—Calvary Church, Summit.

December 28, 1901—Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken.

February 8, 1902—Grace Church, Orange.

NOTICES OF DISCIPLINE RECEIVED.

May 2, 1901—ANTOINE G. SINGSEN, Priest, by the Bishop of Central New York.

May 17, 1901—SVEN GERTZON, Deacon, by the Bishop of New York.

July 5, 1901—WILLIAM B. PERRY, Deacon, by the Bishop of Virginia.

August 20, 1901—FREDERICK A. ROEHL, Priest, by the Bishop of Louisiana.

September 7, 1901—ABRAHAM SHORELAND RAWLIN RICHARDS, Deacon, by the Bishop of Pittsburgh.

October 2, 1901—DERRICK SAMUEL WEBSTER, Priest, by the Bishop of Missouri.

October 17, 1901—JOSEPH C. INGERSOLL, Priest, by the Bishop of Nebraska.

November 8, 1901—DANIEL W. WRIGHT, Priest, by the Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio.

November 11, 1901—R. EUGENE GRIGGS, Priest, by the Bishop of Western Michigan.

November 13, 1901—P. R. NUGENT, Priest, by the Bishop of Virginia.

December 21, 1901—ERNEST W. HUNT, Priest, by the Bishop of Michigan.

December 27, 1901—JOHN DAVIS EWING, Priest, by the Bishop of Vermont.

January 18, 1902—HUGO RADAU, Priest, by the Bishop of Missouri.

February 20, 1902—ROBERT WESTLAKE BOWMAN, Deacon, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

February 28, 1902—WILLIAM DAUNT SCOTT, Priest, by the Bishop of Salt Lake.

March 3, 1902—DONALD DONNAN, Deacon, by the Bishop of Chicago.

March 21, 1902—ALFORD BULL NICHOLS, Priest, by the Bishop of Massachusetts.

Bishop's Fund

FOR PIOUS AND CHARITABLE PURPOSES.

Trinity, Bayonne.....	\$ 17 00
Christ Church, Belleville.....	11 54
Zion, Belvidere.....	3 56
Christ Church, Bloomfield.....	12 30
St. John's, Dover.....	8 00
Christ Church, East Orange.....	24 40
Christ Church, Hackensack.....	15 71
St. Mary's, Haledon.....	6 00
Good Shepherd Mission, Hamburg.	8 68
Holy Innocents, Hoboken.....	20 00
Trinity, Hoboken.....	25 00
Ascension, Jersey City.....	6 40
Grace, Jersey City.....	6 50
Holy Cross, Jersey City.....	5 00
St. Stephen's, Millburn.....	4 17
St. Luke's, Montclair.....	77 90
St. James', Montclair (Upper).....	14 16
St. Alban's Mission, Newark.....	3 75
St. James', Newark.....	15 00
Trinity, Newark.....	78 75
Christ Church, Newton.....	6 39
Grace, Orange.....	49 18
Holy Communion, Paterson	16 18
St. Luke's, Paterson.....	8 42
St. Mark's, Paterson.....	10 00
St. Paul's, Paterson.....	25 00
St. Mary's Mission, Ridgesfield Park.....	6 88
Christ Church, Short Hills.....	7 00
Calvary, Summit.....	22 49
St. Thomas', Vernon.....	11 70

Confirmations

IN PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

Arlington, Trinity Mission.....	21
Bayonne, Calvary Church.....	22
Bayonne, St. John's Church.....	21
Bayonne (Bergen Point), Trinity Church.....	30
Belleville, Christ Church.....	16
Bloomfield and Glen Ridge, Christ Church.....	28
Boonton, St. John's Church.....	9
Dover, St. John's Church.....	54
East Orange, Christ Church.....	42
East Orange, St. Paul's Church.....	30
Englewood, St. Paul's Church.....	13
Franklin (Nutley), Grace Church.....	11
Greenville, Grace Church.....	11
Hackensack, Christ Church.....	3
Hackettstown, St. James' Mission.....	9
Haledon, St. Mary's Church.....	9
Hamburgh, Good Shepherd Mission.....	3
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine Mission.....	8
Hoboken, Church of the Holy Innocents.....	76
Hoboken, St. Paul's Church.....	39
Hoboken, Trinity Church.....	41
Jersey City, Mission Church of the Ascension.....	7
" " Grace Church.....	21
" " Church of the Holy Cross.....	28
" " St. John's Church.....	90
" " St. Mark's Church.....	30
" " St. Matthew's Church.....	15
" " St. Paul's Church.....	14
Leonia, All Saints' Mission.....	4
Little Falls, St. Agnes' Mission.....	1
Millburn, St. Stephen's Church.....	6
Montclair, St. Luke's Church.....	28
Montclair (Upper), St. James' Church.....	7

Morristown, Church of the Redeemer.....	19
Morristown, St. Peter's Church.....	22
Mount Arlington, St. Peter's Mission.....	6
Newark, Christ Church.....	5
" Grace Church.....	43
" St. Andrew's Mission.....	18
" St. Alban's Mission.....	5
" St. Barnabas' Church.....	17
" St. James' Church.....	23
" St. Paul's Church.....	60
" St. Philip's Church.....	13
" St. Stephen's Church.....	18
" St. Thomas' Church.....	9
" The House of Prayer.....	21
" Trinity Church.....	19
Harrison, Christ Mission Church.....	31
Newton, Christ Church.....	14
Oradell, Mission.....	6
Orange, All Saints' Church.....	21
Orange, Grace Church.....	45
Orange (West), St. Mark's Church.....	21
Passaic, St. John's Church.....	21
Paterson, Church of the Holy Communion.....	27
" St. Luke's Church.....	12
" St. Mark's Church.....	20
" St. Paul's Church.....	77
" (Totowa), Trinity Church.....	8
Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's Church.....	21
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's Mission.....	10
Ridgewood, Christ Church.....	12
Rutherford, Grace Church.....	18
Short Hills, Christ Church.....	3
South Orange, Church of the Holy Communion.....	17
South Orange, St. Andrew's Church.....	13
Stanhope, Christ Mission.....	8
Summit, Calvary Church.....	13
Vernon, St. Thomas' Church.....	4
Washington, St. Peter's Mission.....	5
West Hoboken, St. John's Church.....	25
Morristown School.....	6
Total number of persons confirmed.....	1,512

Summary

RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES :

Priests.....	5
Deacon.....	1
	6

ORDINATIONS :

Priest.....	1
Deacons.....	3
	4

TRANSFERRED TO OTHER DIOCESES :

Priests..	8
Deacons.....	2
	10

DIED :

Priests.....	3
	3

CLERGY CONNECTED WITH THE DIOCESE :

Bishop.....	1
Priests.....	110
Deacons	4
	115

POSTULANTS (present number of)..... 6

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS :

For the Order of Priests.....	6
For the Order of Deacons.....	1
	7

CLERGY LICENSED TEMPORARILY 2

LAY READERS LICENSED..... 33

NEW CHURCHES OPENED 4

ORPHANAGE OPENED 1

CORNER-STONES LAID 5

CHURCHES CONSECRATED 2

NEW MISSIONS OPENED..... 4

TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL CONVENTION.

131

CONGREGATION RECEIVED.....	1
PARISH HOUSES BUILT.....	2
CHURCH DESTROYED (by fire).....	1
BLESSINGS OF ALTAR, MEMORIAL WINDOW, ETC.....	3
NOTICES OF DISCIPLINE IN ALL THE OTHER DIOCESES RECEIVED.....	17
HOLY COMMUNION (celebrated times).....	9
SERMONS AND ADDRESSES	65
MEETINGS ATTENDED.....	35
BAPTISMS	2
CONFIRMATIONS :	
Public	1,509
Private	3
	—1,512

1 Reports

I have received the following reports from the Reverend the Archdeacons:

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D., Bishop of Newark:

Roughly speaking, the Missions in the Archdeaconry of Jersey City may be divided into two classes.

In the one class, there are those which were begun in faith, and which are abundantly justifying the early promise they gave of success.

In the other class, there are those which were begun in the same faith, but which are not as yet so abundantly realizing the first hopes. The delay in the development of this latter class is not because of any error in judgment on the part of those who begun them. There is not a superfluous mission in the Archdeaconry. Every mission ought to be where it is. Every one will be successful in due time. The delay in development is because of imperfect train service; the failure of the trolley to reach the places where they are; or some such cause as these. In the meantime, however, we are acquiring property, paying for it, occupying the ground, and fully equipping ourselves for the good work which will be certainly done in the very near future. There are only two or three of these, and these receive nothing from the Diocese.

St. Thomas' Mission, Lyndhurst, is one of them. It is

supported by its own offerings, and by Grace Church, Rutherford. Sunday services are held; the Holy Communion celebrated; a Sunday School maintained; and the mission property kept in good repair. The mission building and lot are entirely free from debt. It is a time of waiting. The Rev'd H. M. LADD, Rector of Rutherford, is in charge.

Holy Trinity Mission, Hillsdale, is another of these. When the Mission was started the carshops of the New Jersey and New York R. R. were located in the little town. These have been removed to another place, and the growth of the town has been checked in consequence. But it is only checked. The increase will certainly come. This Mission owns a very nice piece of property, consisting of a building and very large lot, entirely paid for. Services are maintained regularly by the Rev'd ARTHUR WHITAKER, Rector of Norwood.

The Mission of the Epiphany, Allendale, has been of this class, but is leaving it. The past year has been a most encouraging one. There has been a decided growth in interest and in strength. There are sixty-seven communicants, and forty-five children in the Sunday School. The offerings have been \$943. A silver Communion flagon was presented by an old friend, and a complete set of Communion linen by the Ladies' Guild, on Easter Sunday. A Seminarian, Mr. J. W. JACKSON, has been in charge under my personal direction. He is to be ordered Deacon on Trinity Sunday, and will continue in charge of the Mission.

St. John's Mission, Nordhoff, is supported entirely by St. Paul's Church, Englewood. It also is waiting a growth which is slow in coming, but which will certainly come. There are forty communicants; there are seventy-four teachers and scholars in the Sunday School. The offerings have been \$146. Mr. W. A. BURDETTE is in charge as Lay Reader, working under the Rev'd GEORGE F. FLICHTNER, Rector of St. Paul's, Englewood.

St. Agnes' Mission, Jersey City, is a Mission of St. Mark's Church, Jersey City, and is supported by its own offerings, and by the mother parish. There are nearly seventy-five communicants. Twelve have been confirmed. The contributions have been better than for several years. The Sunday School is growing in a very satisfactory manner. A Woman's Guild is doing excellent work. The Rev'd FREDERIC E. MORTIMER gives all clerical service.

One of the most interesting and promising portions of this Archdeaconry is that portion of the Palisades which lies about Fort Lee. There have been two bodies of Christian people in this town, the Romanists and the Congregationalists. The latter body has had its eyes turned toward the Church for several years.

Four years ago the Rev'd Mr. McCLEARY, Rector at Edgewater, received Mr. WALTER D. BROWN into the Church. This gentleman had been ministering to this congregation. He had been using portions of the Prayer Book service in his services. More recently Mr. GEORGE H. DOGGART, a Churchman, became the organist of the congregation. He pressed the use of the Prayer Book more energetically. This led to definite action on the part of the congregation, and to their appeal to the Bishop to be received into the Church.

The Rev'd Mr. McCLEARY met this congregation, at a meeting over which he presided, and received their unanimous decision to become a congregation of the Church. He has given them careful instruction in the history, position, government, and doctrines of the Church. He has received their individual pledges that they will be loyal to the Church; will be instructed for Confirmation; and when ready, will offer themselves for Confirmation. Nothing more unique or interesting has ever taken place in the Diocese. It is not the impulsive action of a moment, it is the result of four years of thought and preparation. The church property is worth fully \$3,000. An organ costing \$1,000 was recently pur-

chased. The title is held by the Congregational Building Society of New York City. Mr. McCLEARY has offered this society \$1,200 for the entire property. The offer has been accepted. It will require \$800 more to make such alterations as will be necessary to put it in condition for our uses. He is diligently at work raising this money.

The town of Grantwood is as far south of Fort Lee as Coytesville is north. It is growing rapidly and solidly. Major McCCLAVE, a Churchman, has given the Rev'd Mr. McCLEARY, for the church, a fine large corner lot, nearly two hundred feet square, in the very heart of the town. Plans are ready for the erecting of a church building. Work will be begun at once. A larger portion of the money (\$2,000) is already in sight. It is hoped that there will be but little debt when the building is complete. The outlook in this mission is most promising. It is all due, under God, to Mr. McCLEARY.

The good work not only continues in the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, it increases constantly. The Mission was cleared of debt a few years ago. Since then more land has been purchased, and \$1,000 has been raised towards a parish house.

Four places are under the charge of the Rev'd JAMES A. McCLEARY: the Parish at Edgewater, and the Missions at Fort Lee, Grantwood, and Coytesville. No harder, better, more successful work is being done in the Diocese than is being done by this truly consecrated man of God.

The new Mission of the Annunciation, Oradell, is more than realizing all that was expected of it. It has done more in the past year than seemed possible. It has paid its own way. It has acquired valuable mission furniture. It has purchased a lot 115x150 feet in the very best portion of the town. This will be entirely paid for in a few weeks. The hope is to build a mission building and a rectory, to cost not less than \$6,000, in the present year. This work is under the charge of Mr. CHAS. S. CHAMPLIN, a Seminarian. Mr. CHAMPLIN is one

of our own Candidates, a member of my own Parish, and will be ordered Deacon by our Bishop, on the First Sunday after Trinity. He will continue in charge of the Mission. He is heartily commended to all to whom he may come in the interests of the Mission.

The Mission Church of the Ascension, Jersey City, has passed safely through an experience which often sets back a long while the progress and success of a mission. The Rev'd JAMES CAMERON, who had been in charge of it for fourteen years, died quite unexpectedly to us all, on the 26th of December last. He was second in the list of clergy still in active service, in canonical residence in the Diocese. He had filled an honored place in the Diocese. He was the valued friend of many of us. His sudden death shocked us greatly. There was not a break in the services however. The Mission was put into the hands of Mr. DUNCAN M. GENNS, a Seminarian, who is to be ordered Deacon at once. He is doing astonishingly well. A remaining balance of \$250, on the second mortgage of \$3,000 on the mission property, had been paid before Mr. CAMERON's death. A vested choir of men and boys was introduced on Palm Sunday. A class of twenty-six was confirmed on the 14th of this month. There have been forty-one baptisms. There are two hundred and thirteen teachers and scholars in the Sunday School. There are two hundred communicants who have received during the past few months. The offerings have been \$1,822. There remains now a first mortgage of \$3,000. This will be paid in due time. Great things may be looked for from this Mission in the near future.

An atmosphere of uncertainty has hung over St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City, for the past few months. The members of the Vestry have thought it was useless to attempt to support the Church and services any longer. They have made formal application to the Bishop and Standing Committee to be permitted to sell the church property, to

turn the proceeds over, after paying all debts, to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and to take such steps as might be necessary for the extinction of the Parish. They are hopeless of the future of the Parish, not because of any lack on the part of the Rev'd W. G. WEBB, Priest in charge, for they are unanimous in praise of his fidelity and worth, but because of the constant changes in the neighborhood. The American population is leaving constantly, and Russians, Hungarians, and Poles are taking their places. This feeling of hopelessness is not shared by the members of the congregation. They believe there is still a need of the Church where it is, and that there is much good work for it still to do. They are resisting the abandoning of the work, and the extinction of the Parish. They are making a vigorous house-to-house visitation, and are doing all they can to bring to the aid of the Church the full strength of the Parish, and so save the old historic Church, which is the mother Church of all in the eastern portion of the Diocese. With 194 communicants; with 29 baptisms and 15 confirmed during the year; with offerings amounting to \$1,711, they feel they are warranted in their efforts to save the Parish.

The Mission of St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights, is making steady and substantial progress. The property is almost entirely free of debt. It will soon be entirely free. It is thought to be the strongest religious body in the town. Almost all the young men in the place are connected with it in one way or another, whatever may have been their earlier religious affiliations. This is the special feature in the work of this Mission, and is as commendable as it is special. There are 100 communicants; 8 have been confirmed in the past year; 8 were baptized; there are seventy-five in the Sunday School; the offerings have been \$866. Appreciation of the faithful work of the Rev'd J. M. RICH, Priest in charge, was shown by a substantial increase in his stipend, by the people of the Mission.

St. Paul's Mission, Montvale, is waiting. It is the furthest north of all our parishes or missions on the line of the New Jersey and New York R. R. The inflow of population from New York City is nearing it, but has not yet quite reached it. It is ministering to the population now there. It has an excellent property with scarcely any debt. It pays its own way with commendable independence. It is under the immediate care of Mr. CHAS. S. CHAMPLIN, who is soon to be ordered Deacon, and who will continue in charge of it.

No better or more substantial work has been done in any of our missions than has been done in St. Clement's Mission, Hawthorne, during the past year. The faithful people have been worshipping for the past six years in a hired hall. A mission building was an imperative necessity. All had a mind to work, and this necessity has been met. They have now a most attractive and suitable building. The ground for the new building was broken on May 21st of last year. The corner-stone was laid on the 1st of June. Services were held in the basement, beginning with August 1st. On the Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity the building was formally opened by the Bishop of the Diocese. Two hundred and fifteen services have been held during the past year. There have been 9 baptisms ; 7 have been confirmed ; there are 52 communicants ; there are 60 in the Sunday School ; the receipts have been \$820. The Mission is indebted to the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese for generous aid in furnishing seats in the building. The Rev'd GEORGE M. DORWART is the Priest in charge. Mr. WM. MAWHINNEY is the faithful and hardworking and self denying Lay Reader in immediate charge of the work. He freely gives his services, receiving no remuneration.

Steady and substantial improvement has been made in all lines of work in All Saints' Mission, Leonia. Much good has been done in bringing back to the Mission many communicants who had strayed away from it in former years. The Priest in

charge, the Rev'd ARTHUR F. LEWIS, is learning how to endure hardness as a good soldier of Jesus Christ. He has personal charge of St. James', Ridgefield, and Palisades Park, as well as All Saints', Leonia. He is at present giving six services every Sunday, covering several miles to do it. He is most faithful to his trust. The mission building is kept in excellent condition, and will soon be free of debt. There are 84 communicants; 4 have been confirmed; 9 baptized; the offerings have been \$1,221.

Trinity Chapel, Bayonne, is one of the busiest and most hopeful spots in the Archdeaconry. Under the Rev'd W. S. DANKER's supervision substantial progress has been made during the past year. The various organizations of the Chapel are reaching, and influencing for good, people who could hardly be reached in any other way. The work is distinctly a missionary work. The Girls' Friendly; the Women's Guild; the Young Men's Club; the Temperance Cadets are keenly alive to their opportunities, and are working most effectively. There have been 33 baptisms; 19 were confirmed; there are 130 communicants; there are 150 in the Sunday School. The cost of maintaining this work has been \$1,800. The people of the Mission contributed \$550 of this. The balance \$1,250 was given by the mother parish, Trinity Church, Bergen Point. The Rector of Trinity Church, the Rev'd F. M. KIRKUS, is unceasing in his labors for the success of this work.

The Mission of St. Mary, Ridgefield Park, is not only continuing the good work it has done in the past few years, it is extending and strengthening it. The present property is leased property. There is great doubt about our being able to even acquire title to it. Those in charge are looking about for desirable property that can be purchased. When this is found and acquired the present chapel building will be moved to it, a parish house built, and provision made for permanent work. The people of the Mission are very faithful and

responsive. The Rev'd E. J. COOPER is Priest in charge. There have been 4 baptisms ; 12 have been confirmed ; there are 33 communicants ; there are 68 in the Sunday School ; the offerings have been \$913.

Services are held twice each Sunday in St. Peter's Mission, Clifton. The outlook is very encouraging. The lots about the mission building have been filled in, and grass seed sown. The appearance of the property is improved greatly in consequence. The Rev'd E. J. BALSLEY of St. Luke's, Paterson, is Priest in charge. The Rev'd WM. A. LONG is conducting the services. There are 30 children in the Sunday School ; there are 30 communicants ; the offerings have been \$546. The property is valued at \$3,041. At the beginning of this year it had a debt of \$1,280. That has been reduced by \$300. It is now only \$980. The Mission people are bravely facing this, and will soon entirely liquidate it.

I have not given the statistics of all the Missions. I have given samples here and there. I have given enough to show most plainly that good seed is being planted in good soil in these Missions, and that an abundant harvest is being reaped. This Archdeaconry has received \$1,725 from the Board of Missions. In return for it there have been 150 baptisms ; 78 have been confirmed ; there are 1,134 communicants ; there are 965 children under instruction in the Sunday Schools ; and the people of the Missions have themselves made offerings amounting to \$11,050. Surely we may all thank God, and take abundant courage.

Very sincerely yours,

WILLIAM R. JENVEY,

Archdeacon of Jersey City.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D., Bishop of Newark:

The Missionaries in charge of the various Mission stations of the Archdeaconry of Newark report a year of quiet, uneventful, but faithful work.

At Trinity Mission, Arlington, in charge of the Rev'd Mr. KELLER, services have been regularly maintained during the past year. The Holy Communion has been celebrated by the Rev'd Mr. FLIEDNER, who resides at Arlington, and by other clergymen; Mr. JOHN M. MOORE, a Lay Reader, has also rendered most faithful and valuable services. During all the long sad time of Mr. KELLER's illness and gradual recovery, it is a pleasure to record that he has been cheered and comforted by the steady loyalty and devoted affection of his people. Never in the history of the Mission have the congregations been so large, or the Sunday School so flourishing, as in the past twelve months. In every way, the people of Trinity Mission have shown their confidence in their Missionary, and it was a great joy to all when, on Easter Sunday, Mr. KELLER's sight was sufficiently restored to enable him to read a portion of the service. Twenty-four have been baptized, and twenty-one confirmed in this Mission during the year. The Sunday School numbers one hundred and sixty. A society of young men, known as the Trinity Club, has been organized during the year, and now numbers thirty-five active members.

The Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburgh, and St. Thomas' Church, Vernon, continue in the charge of the Rev'd JOSEPH H. SMITH, whose zeal and activity, despite his ad-

vanced years, nobly merit the tribute of respect and admiration which his brethren gladly accord. There is little growth in population at either Hamburg or Vernon, but the Church people of both villages are earnest and devoted, and their offerings for Diocesan and General Missions show a generous interest, worthy of special mention. If all our people gave to Missions as regularly and as liberally, in proportion to their means, as do the eighty communicants of these two country Missions, the problem of Missionary Apportionment would be easily solved.

In addition to the regular work at Hamburg and Vernon, services were held during the summer in the mountain region about Vernon. This work was undertaken and efficiently carried on by a Lay Reader, Mr. ROBERT F. KELLEMAN, a student of the General Seminary, under the direction and supervision of the Rev'd Mr. SMITH. The money for this work was contributed in part by the Church people of New York, and in part by an appropriation from our Diocesan Board. Services were held at different places in the mountains, and over 170 calls were made upon the people. Mr. KELLEMAN reports a generally good attendance at the services, and considerable interest shown in the Church. Nineteen persons were baptized, three of whom were adults, and eight were prepared for confirmation.

On June 13th of last year, the new church of Zion, Belvidere, was consecrated by the Bishop. It will be remembered, that on May 8th, 1900, the old church was burned and, with its contents, completely destroyed. The new building is smaller, but it is much more churchly and attractive in its appearance, and large enough for the needs of the congregation for years to come. It seats about 125. In addition to the insurance of \$2,200, some \$1,000 was required to build the church. This amount was raised by the Church people of Belvidere, with some aid from their friends, and the fact is a credit to them and their Missionary, the Rev'd GEORGE H.

YOUNG. An organ, an altar, lectern, a silver Communion service, alms basin, and clergy vestments were also given, and the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese furnished \$50 towards the purchase of pews. The offerings for all purposes during the year were \$730.

St. James' Church, Knowlton, also in charge of Mr. YOUNG, reports little of change from year to year. We have here some thirty-nine communicants. The church building is kept in good repair, and the services are valued by the people. The offerings for the year were \$309.

The Rev'd NICHOLAS H. MARTIN, in charge of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh, reports nineteen baptized, and twenty-one confirmed during the past year. All the people of this Mission are poor, but their offerings for the year amounted to \$1,096, and in addition, they have raised some \$200 to apply upon a debt of \$400, occasioned by some recent improvements to the property. The Parish now owes only \$200, and Mr. MARTIN expresses the belief that when this is paid, the appropriation from the Board of Missions can be materially reduced, and before long can be entirely relinquished.

St. James' Church, Hackettstown, in charge of the Rev'd WILLIAM M. MITCHAM, has passed through a most trying and disheartening year. The business interests of Hackettstown suffered greatly from the burning of the large Methodist school, some two years ago, and this year, as matters were picking up, came a fearful epidemic of small pox. There were in all, one hundred and thirty cases in the village, and seven deaths. The town was partially in a state of quarantine, all business came to a stand-still. Churches and schools were closed for seven weeks. Throughout this trying time Mr. MITCHAM remained faithfully at his post; extending to all who desired, the ministrations of the Church, visiting the sick, and burying the dead. Considering the unfavorable conditions, the report of the Mission is most encouraging. The offerings for the year were \$584. Five hundred dollars in ad-

dition have been subscribed in the village towards the building of a rectory, on ground already owned by the Mission, adjoining the church. Five hundred dollars more have been subscribed by friends, mostly in the Diocese. A house to cost \$3,500 is now in process of building, \$2,300 has been obtained on mortgage, and \$200 are still needed to complete the necessary amount. There is no other debt on the church property. Four have been baptized, and nine confirmed during the year.

Christ Church, Stanhope, also in charge of Mr. MITCHAM, suffered from the small pox epidemic at Hackettstown, as the local Board of Health closed all the churches, for several weeks, for fear of contagion from Hackettstown. With this exception however, an afternoon Sunday service and Sunday school have been maintained, with a morning service once a month. The Missionary reports a better attendance than during the previous year. A new hot-air furnace has been placed in the church, and paid for. The offerings amounted to \$282. Five were baptized, and twelve confirmed in the year. The communicants now number sixty-seven.

The Rev'd LEVI JOHNSTON, in charge of St. Mark's Mission, Mendham, reports little or no change in the condition of the Mission. This Mission receives only \$100 from the Diocesan Board, and has raised, in the past year, for all purposes, \$1,230. There have been four baptized, and the communicants number thirty.

St. Peter's Mission, Washington, in charge of the Rev'd GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG, reports three baptized, and five confirmed during the year. Four families of earnest Church-workers have moved away from the town, and their loss is severely felt. The communicants number sixty, and the offerings for the year are about \$700. The Mission receives \$400 from the Diocesan Board. The Missionary reports that he has visited Oxford, but finds few Church people there, and little interest shown in the Church.

St. Paul's Mission, Butler, has been, since February, 1901, in charge of the Rev'd CLINTON H. WEAVER, M. D., Rector of Christ Church, Pompton, whose work at Pompton has been most remarkably successful; congregations have doubled, a most desirable piece of ground has been bought, and plans have been adopted for a new church and rectory in the most desirable part of the Borough. Dr. WEAVER reports that there has been an improvement in the Sunday School at Butler, which now numbers thirty, and the financial obligations of the Mission have been fully and promptly met. Seven children have been baptized, and a small class is being prepared for Confirmation. The congregations, however, are not large, and it is hoped there may be an improvement another year in this respect. The church, as was reported last year, has been consecrated, and the Mission is clear of debt. It receives \$200 from the Diocesan Board. The offerings last year were \$343.

St. Peter's Mission, Essex Fells, and St. Agnes', Little Falls, in charge of the Rev'd APPLETON GRANNIS, report a year of quiet, steady growth, and progress. Essex Fells has grown considerably during the past year, and the Church is reaping the benefit. The number of communicants has increased from 40 to 60, and the offerings for the year were \$1,200. At Little Falls, the Mission is out of debt, and the church was consecrated October 27th. The offerings have been about \$800. Both these Missions are now entirely self-supporting. There have been four baptisms, three have been confirmed, and a class of ten awaits the Bishop's visitation in June.

St. Peter's Mission, Mt. Arlington, was again in charge of the Rev'd Dr. STOCKING, for the summer, and during the winter. Mr. SUTTON, a student from the General Seminary, acted as Lay Reader. At Christmas and Easter there were celebrations of the Holy Communion. Five persons have been baptized during the year. Several communicants have

moved away, and the stormy weather in February and March still further reduced the number of the winter congregation. Dr. STOCKING has recently written that he does not expect to take charge of the Mission this summer, and some other arrangement must therefore be made. This Mission does not receive aid from the Diocesan Board, the offerings of the summer congregation having been sufficient, until last year, to meet the expenses of the winter services.

St. John's Mission, Montclair, in charge of the Rev'd CLAUDIUS M. ROOMER, held its first service in the new church on Easter Day. This Mission, self-supporting from the outset, has grown most rapidly, and its future is full of promise. It now numbers 104 communicants. Its total receipts, for all purposes, were \$12,409. Fifteen have been baptized, and a class for Confirmation is in preparation. The beautiful little church, built of stone, seats 182, and is enriched by many costly and beautiful gifts. The Mission has the hearty good will and interest of the neighboring Parishes, and has received the canonical consent of the Bishop to become incorporated as a Parish.

During the past year a parochial Mission of Christ Church, Bloomfield, the Rev'd EDWIN A. WHITE, Rector, was begun in the south-east part of the town. A store building was rented and fitted up as a chapel, and regular services have been held. The growth of this missionary effort has been most encouraging, and the Rector reports that the Sunday congregations average nearly one hundred. The Vestry of Christ Church have purchased a most desirable lot, on the corner of Montgomery and Berkeley Avenues, in Bloomfield, worth \$1,200, and a chapel is now being built, capable of seating two hundred, to be known as Ascension Chapel. This Mission has been supported, from the first, by the Parish of Christ Church, and receives no aid from the Diocesan Board.

St. Alban's Mission, Newark, in charge of the Rev'd ELLIOT WHITE, reports a prosperous year. The neighborhood

is growing rapidly, and the outlook for the Mission is most hopeful. A class of eighteen, the largest in the history of the Mission, was presented for Confirmation in December. Last fall the Mission purchased, under mortgage, four lots adjacent to the church, and on this ground, the congregation has built a parish building and Sunday School room, which can be thrown into the church, thus increasing its seating capacity. The building cost \$1,400, and by the earnest efforts of the people, aided by some generous friends, is nearly paid for.

Several conferences have been held between the Archdeacon and the Rector of Calvary Church, Summit, looking towards the re-establishing of services at Chatham. A piece of ground was offered for the site of a church, but, after careful consideration, it was decided that the location was not favorable for the growth of a Mission. The matter is at present in abeyance, but is by no means given up. The growth of Chatham, if slow, is sure, and the Church must be planted there in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEXANDER MANN,

Archdeacon of Newark.

Appendix 1.

PAROCHIAL, MISSIONARY AND CLERICAL REPORTS.

ALLENDALE, EPIPHANY MISSION.

MR. JAMES W. JACKSON, LAY READER.

Warden, E. G. Washburne.

Families and parts of families, 55; number of souls, 170; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; communicants: number last reported, 67; present number on Parish register, 67; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 45; public services: Sundays, 101; Holy Days, 2; other days, 7; total, 110; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 47; public catechizings, monthly; Bible class, teacher, 1; members, 6; Parish-school: teachers, 5; pupils, 41; other Parish agencies, viz: Ladies' Guild; Girls' Guild; Boys' Club; church, number of sittings, 70; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$196.57; Sunday-school offerings, \$12.00; subscriptions, \$344.75; donations, \$50.24; other sources, \$514.73; total, \$1,118.29.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Repairs and improvements, \$52.28; payment of debts, \$175.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$707.91; total Parochial, \$935.19. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Missions, general, \$12.31; total for Diocesan objects, \$12.31. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$935.19; Diocesan objects, \$12.31; total of expenditures, \$947.50.

ARLINGTON, TRINITY MISSION.

THE REV'D JOHN KELLER, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 109; number of souls, 313; baptisms: infants, 21; adults, 3; total, 24; confirmed, 21; mar-

riages, 6; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 145; received from other Parishes, 3; otherwise, 3; total gain, 6; lost by removal, 8; death, 1; total loss, 9; present number on Parish register, 142; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 129; public services: Sundays, 217; other days, 66; total, 283; Holy Communion: public, 70; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 144; public catechizings, weekly; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 10; other Parish agencies, viz: Bethany Chapter; St. Agnes' Guild; Volunteer Choir; Trinity Club; church, number of sittings, 125; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$891.61; Sunday-school offerings, \$126.20; other sources, \$234.05; total, \$1,251.86.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$15.00; Sunday-school, \$126.20; repairs and improvements, \$166.98; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$599.58; other objects within the Parish, viz: for choir expenses, \$54.68; parochial requisites, \$155.44; total Parochial, \$1,117.88. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Missions, general, \$10.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$18.00; Arthur Home, \$15.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$41.00. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$15.00; special, \$5.00; total for General objects, \$20.00. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,117.88; Diocesan objects, \$41.00; General, \$20.00; total of expenditures, \$1,178.88.

A class (consisting of fourteen men and boys and seven women and girls, confirmed on the eve of the new Conventional year) has been prepared for admission to the Holy Communion, and will be added to the list of communicants within a fortnight.

BAYONNE, CALVARY CHURCH.

THE REV'D HORATIO WATTS MAGUIRE, RECTOR.

Wardens, Kenneth Mackenzie and John Ryer.

Families and parts of families, 190; number of souls, about 450; baptisms: infants, 7; adults, 4; total, 11; confirmed, 22; marriages, 9; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 230; received from other Parishes, 20; added by Confirmation, 22; otherwise, 6; total gain, 48; lost by removal, 40; death, 11;

otherwise, 12; total loss, 63; present number on Parish register, 215; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, nearly all; public services: Sundays, 164; Holy Days, 30; other days, 42; total, 236; Holy Communion: public, 46; private, 10; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 170; public catechizings, number of times, 20; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 22; other Parish agencies, viz: Ladies' Parish Circle; Altar Guild; Choir Guild; church, number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$406.57; Sunday-school offerings, \$80.00; subscriptions, \$842.27; donations, \$130.60; other sources, \$1,292.83; total, \$2,752.27.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Sunday-school, \$50.00; repairs and improvements, \$94.90; payment of debts, \$485.56; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,370.69; other objects within the Parish, viz: for interest on mortgage, \$150.00; total Parochial, \$2,151.15. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond or assessment), \$25.00; Convention expenses, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$10.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$40.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$20.00; Armenia, \$4.00; total for General objects, \$24.00. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,151.15; Diocesan objects, \$40.00; General, \$24.00; total of expenditures, \$2,215.15.

The report shows a balance of several hundred dollars, which has been raised for the purpose of making necessary repairs to the church building.

BAYONNE, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D EDMUND BOOTH YOUNG, RECTOR.

Wardens, A. J. Gallien and A. W. Carr.

Baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 8; total, 22; confirmed, 21; marriages, 3; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 180; received from other Parishes, 2; added by Confirmation, 21; total gain, 23; total loss, 3; present number on Parish register, 200; public services: Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 25; other days, 301; total, 501; Holy Communion: public, 187; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 75; public catechizings, number of times, 52; other Parish agencies, various guilds; church, num-

ber of sittings, 350 ; number of free sittings, all ; Parish building, 1. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$906.58 ; Sunday-school offerings, \$130.87 ; subscriptions, \$927.04 ; donations, \$96.50 ; investments, (interest on), \$95.00 ; other sources, \$353.27 ; total, \$2,509.26.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL** : Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$100.00 ; Sunday-school, \$130.87 ; repairs and improvements, \$128.71 ; payment of debts, \$251.42 ; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,896.69 ; total Parochial, \$2,507.69. **DIOCESAN** : Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$15.00 ; Convention expenses, \$10.00 ; Diocesan Missions, general, \$6.50 ; total for Diocesan objects, \$31.50. **GENERAL** : Jews, \$1.72 ; Nashotah House, \$5.00 ; total for General objects, \$6.72. **Summary** : for Parochial objects, \$2,507.69 ; Diocesan objects, \$31.50 ; General, \$6.72 ; total of expenditures, \$2,545.91.

BAYONNE, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV'D FREDERICK MAURICE KIRKUS, RECTOR.

THE REV'D WALTON S. DANKER, CURATE.

Wardens, Philip La Tourette and Charles K. Hitchcock.

Families and parts of families, 180 ; number of souls, about 800 ; baptisms : infants, 20 ; adult, 1 ; total, 21 ; confirmed, 11 ; marriages, 12 ; burials, 11 ; communicants : number last reported, 379 ; received from other Parishes, 3 ; added by Confirmation, 11 ; total gain, 14 ; lost by removal, 10 ; death, 2 ; total loss, 12 ; present number on Parish register, 381 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, about 350 ; public services : Sundays, 156 ; Holy Days and other days, 170 ; total, 326 ; Holy Communion : public, 102 ; private, 10 ; Sunday-school : officers and teachers, 28 ; pupils, 195 ; public catechizings, every Sunday ; other Parish agencies, viz : Woman's Aid Society ; St. Elizabeth Guild ; Chancel Guild ; Woman's Auxiliary ; Junior Missionary Society and others reported under Chapel organizations ; church, number of sittings, 600 ; number of free sittings, about 100 ; Sunday services, free to all, except at 11 A. M. ; Parish building, 1 ; parsonage, 1. Seats rented, free and un-assigned. Services are

supported by pew-rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$1,872.12; offerings at Church services, \$2,497.69; Sunday-school offerings, \$558.16; subscriptions, through the envelope system for church support, \$1,590.26; for support of Trinity Chapel, \$800.00; other sources, \$2,243.41; total, \$9,561.64.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Communion aims for charitable purposes, \$172.13; Sunday-school, \$323.86; repairs and improvements, \$320.08; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,604.06; other objects within the Parish, viz: for special expenses, \$1,437.58; guild work, \$49.86; maintenance of work at Trinity Chapel, in excess of local contributions, \$1,332.01; total Parochial, \$8,239.58. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, (interest on assessment), \$35.00; Convention expenses, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$55.00; special, \$20.00; total, \$75.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$27.05; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$8.50; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Bishop's Fund, \$17.00; Arthur Home, \$13.00; St. Katharine's Home, \$6.00; permanent Episcopal Fund, \$12.04; total for Diocesan objects, \$253.59. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$214.00; domestic, \$199.17; foreign, \$69.42; colored people, (in the South), \$46.59; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Rising Scholarship, in Africa, \$75.00; United Offering, (Woman's Auxiliary), \$54.63; Wyoming Clergy Fund, \$20.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy, (General Fund), \$27.05; Bayonne Hospital, \$36.69; total for General objects, \$742.55; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$8,239.58; Diocesan objects, \$253.59; General, \$742.55; total of expenditures, \$9,235.72.

BAYONNE, TRINITY CHAPEL.

THE REV'D FREDERICK M. KIRKUS, RECTOR.

THE REV'D WALTON S. DANKER, CURATE IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 111; number of souls, 500; baptisms: infants, 32; adult, 1; total, 33; confirmed, 19; marriage, 1; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 103; added by Confirmation, 19; otherwise, 8; total gain, 27; present number on Parish register, 130; public services, Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 8; other days, 55; total, 177; Holy Communion: public, 48; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 15; pupils,

147; public catechizings, weekly; other Parish agencies, viz: Girls' Friendly Society; Woman's Guild; Young Men's Club; Temperance Cadets; Altar Guild; chapel, number of sittings, 225; number of free sittings, all.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$299.49; Sunday-school offerings, \$59.01; subscriptions, \$13.25; for current expenses, through Woman's Guild, and other organizations, \$162.65; other sources, for guild purposes, \$305.72; total, \$840.12; contributed by Trinity Church, \$1,332.01; grand total, \$2,172.13.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Sunday-school, \$133.96; repairs and improvements, \$95.75; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,444.16; other objects within the Parish, viz: for guild work, \$210.46; sundries, \$87.80; total Parochial, \$1,972.13.

BELLEVILLE, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV'D CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT, RECTOR.

Wardens, J. R. Kingsland and William A. Moore.

Families and parts of families, about 135; number of souls, about 500; baptisms: infants, 20; adults, 2; total, 22; confirmed, 16; marriages, 6; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, 155; present number on Parish register, 155; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 135; public services: on all Sundays; Holy Days, and other days, 80; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 165; public catechizings, number of times, 12; other Parish agencies, viz: Ladies' Guild; Young Woman's Parish Aid; Junior Auxillary; church, number of sittings, 325; parsonage, 1; cemetery, 1. Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew-rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$147.50; offerings at Church services, \$374.63; subscriptions, \$1,262.87; donations, \$1,150.24; other sources, \$155.36; total, \$3,090.60.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$54.30; repairs and improvements, \$387.36; payment of debts, \$900.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,560.18; total Parochial, \$2,901.84. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, (interest on assessment), \$28.00; Convention expenses, \$36.00;

Diocesan Missions, general, \$40.13; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$16.79; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10.44; Bishop's Fund, \$11.40; total for Diocesan objects, \$142.76. **GENERAL:** Missions, general, \$46.00. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$2,901.84; Diocesan objects, \$142.76; General, \$46.00; total of expenditures, \$3,090.60.

The last year has shown a marked interest on the part of the congregation, in placing the Parish on a good financial basis. A floating debt, which has been accumulating for several years, was paid off, and the contributions for the support of the Parish were increased.

The Parish has also received a bequest, from a member of the Parish, Miss KEELAND, amounting to over eleven thousand dollars. This money, by her will, is left to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, in trust for Christ Church, Belleville, the interest only to be used, and this interest to be applied only to the salary of the rectors. If there should be no rector, the interest, so long as the Parish is vacant, is to be added to the principal. This bequest, there is every reason to believe, will insure the Parish expenses being met promptly, without any burden to the congregation. It is also the intention, this summer, to decorate the interior of the church building; the necessary funds having been raised.

BELVIDERE, ZION CHURCH.

THE REV'D GEORGE H. YOUNG, RECTOR.

Wardens, Thomas Payne and M. L. Holstein.

Families and parts of families, 21; number of souls, 40; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 32; total gain, 1; present number on Parish register, 33; public services: Sundays, 69; Holy Days, 16; other days, 19; total, 104; Holy Communion: public, 28; private, 1; church, number of sittings, 125; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$140.00; Sunday-school offerings, \$3.00; subscriptions, \$12.00; donations, \$375.79; other sources, bequest, \$200.00; total, \$730.79.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Communion alms for charit-

able purposes, \$2.25; Sunday-school, \$2.50; repairs and improvements, \$1,151.07; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$155.81; total Parochial, \$1,311.63. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Missions, \$4.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$1.45; total for Diocesan objects, \$7.70. GENERAL: Missions, foreign, \$3.14; colored people, (in the South), \$7.08; total for General objects, \$10.22. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,311.63; Diocesan objects, \$7.70; General, \$10.22; total of expenditures, \$1,329.55.

The new church was consecrated on June 13, 1901. The money for the building was raised by the liberal donations of the many friends of the Mission, and by the constant efforts and united work of the small congregation, together with the insurance procured for the old church. The total cost of the building and the furnishing, as far as completed, was about \$3,200.00.

BLOOMFIELD & GLEN RIDGE, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV'D EDWIN A. WHITE, RECTOR.

Wardens, Thaddeus S. Genin and Charles H. Selick.

Families and parts of families, 270; number of souls, 900; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 5; total, 23; confirmed, 28; marriages, 6; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 438; received from other Parishes, 10; added by Confirmation, 26; otherwise, 54; total gain, 90; lost by removal, 21; death, 4; total loss, 25; present number on Parish register, 503; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 425; public services: Sundays, 220; Holy Days, 20; other days, 100; total, 340; Holy Communion: public, 98; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 250; public catechizings, number of times, 30; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 25; other Parish agencies, viz: Ladies' Guild; Altar Guild; Woman's Auxiliary; Junior Auxiliary; Reception Guild; church, number of sittings, 540; chapel, (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 100; number of free sittings, 100; extra Sunday services, free to all, 60; Parish building, 1. Seats rented, free and un-assigned. Services are supported by pew-rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$2,873.94; offerings at Church services, \$2,729.12; Sunday-school offerings, \$179.26; subscriptions,

\$114.57; donations, \$161.30; other sources, \$2,796.35; total, \$8,854.54.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$175.00; Sunday-school, \$192.73; repairs and improvements, \$399.48; payment of debts, \$1,300.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,675.35; other objects within the Parish, viz: purchase of lot for Ascension Chapel, \$800.00; Chapel expenses, \$1,000.43; total Parochial, \$8,542.99. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$56.00; Convention expenses, \$36.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$66.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$50.46; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$23.15; Bishop's Fund, \$12.30; total for Diocesan objects, \$243.91. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$104.17; foreign, \$50.00; colored people, (in the South), \$93.17; Bishop Brown's work in Arkansas, \$78.80; total for General objects, \$326.14. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$8,542.99; Diocesan objects, \$243.91; General, \$326.14; total of expenditures, \$9,113.04.

On the Sunday after Ascension, May 19, 1901, mission services were commenced in the south-eastern part of the town of Bloomfield.

A most desirable lot on the corner of Montgomery and Berkeley avenues has been purchased, and paid for, and a chapel to be known as Ascension Chapel, designed to seat two hundred persons, is now in process of erection.

BOONTON, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D J. C. JORALEMON, RECTOR.

Wardens, Charles A. Norris and J. Alden Gaylord.

Baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; confirmed, 9; marriages, 2; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 134; received from other Parishes, 3; added by Confirmation, 9; total gain, 12; lost by death, 5; total loss, 5; present number on Parish register, 141; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 110; public services: Sundays, 58; Holy Days, 10; other days, 12; total, 80; Holy Communion: public, 17; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 95; public catechizings, every Sunday; other Parish agencies, viz: Woman's Parish Aid; St. Mary's Guild; St. Cecelia Guild; church, number of sittings, 160; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1;

parsonage, 1. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pledges, \$934.92; offerings at Church services, \$335.72; Sunday-school offerings, \$131.23; donations, Guild, \$26.25; total, \$1,428.12.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Sunday-school, \$32.23; repairs and improvements, \$40.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,152.65; total Parochial, \$1,224.88. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (assessment), \$140.00; Convention expenses, \$60.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$200.00. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,224.88; Diocesan objects, \$200.00; total of expenditures, \$1,424.88.

BUTLER, ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

THE REV'D C. H. WEAVER, M. D., MISSIONARY.

Warden, R. Frank Treweke.

Families and parts of families, 21; number of souls, 62; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; communicants: number last reported, 23; present number on Parish register, 21; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 22; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 4; other days, 4; total, 60; Holy Communion: public, 13; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 30; public catechizings, number of times, 25; other Parish agencies, viz: Woman's Guild; church, number of sittings, 150; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$60.28; Sunday-school offerings, \$3.50; subscriptions, \$90.45; donations, \$7.00; other sources, \$196.82; total, \$358.05.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Sunday-school, \$6.50; repairs and improvements, \$17.00; payment of debts, \$62.50; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$240.68; other objects within the Parish, \$5.00; total Parochial, \$331.68. Diocesan Missions, general, \$5.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$5.00. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$331.68; Diocesan objects, \$5.00; total of expenditures, \$336.68.

CLIFTON, ST. PETER'S MISSION.

THE REV'D ENOS J. BALSLEY, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, about 25 ; number of souls, 80 ; baptisms : infants, 2 ; total, 2 ; communicants : number last reported, 31 ; received from other Parishes, 5 ; total gain, 5 ; lost by removal, 6 ; total loss, 6 : present number on Parish register, 30 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 25 ; public services : Sundays, 92 ; Holy Days, 1 ; other days, 12 : total, 105 ; Holy Communion : public, 12 ; Sunday-school : officers and teachers, 5 ; pupils, 30 ; other Parish agencies, viz : Dorcas Guild ; Advisory Board ; church, number of sittings, 130 ; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$206.35 ; subscriptions, \$194.00 ; other sources, \$146.63 ; total, \$546.98.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL : repairs and improvements, \$70.50 ; payment of debts on church, \$280.00 ; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$187.45 ; total Parochial, \$497.95. GENERAL : Missions, domestic, \$1.50 ; foreign, \$1.50 ; total for General objects, \$3.00. Summary : for Parochial objects, \$497.95 ; General, \$3.00 ; total of expenditures, \$500.95.

DOVER, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D C. HARVEY HARTMAN, RECTOR.

Wardens, Wm. P. Turner and F. F. Hummel.

Families and parts of families, 150 ; number of souls, 500 ; baptisms : infants, 30 ; adults, 8 ; total, 38 ; confirmed, 54 ; marriages, 2 ; burials, 9 ; communicants : number last reported, 205 ; received from other Parishes, 8 ; added by Confirmation, 28 ; otherwise, 11 ; total gain, 47 ; lost by removal, 5 ; death, 6 ; total loss, 11 ; present number on Parish register, 241 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 220 ; public services : Sundays, 176 ; Holy Days, 30 ; other days, 70 ; total, 276 ; Holy Communion : public, 102 ; private, 20 ; Sunday-school : officers and teachers, 17 ; pupils, 120 ; public catechizings, number of times, 12 ; Bible classes : teachers, 2 ; members, 16 ; other Parish agencies, viz : Helping Hand Guild ; Chancel Guild ; church, number of sittings, 300 ; number of free sittings, 250 ; Parish building, 1 ;

parsonage, 1. Seats rented, free and un-assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew-rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$205.00 ; offerings at Church services, \$361.43 ; Sunday-school offerings, \$150.40 ; subscriptions, envelopes, \$568.78 ; donations, \$70.00 ; other sources, \$1,353.36 ; total, \$2,708.97.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$20.00 ; Sunday-school, \$70.00 ; repairs and improvements, \$123.95 ; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,777.26 ; other objects within the Parish, viz : for piano, etc., \$410.00 ; total Parochial, \$2,401.21. DIOCESAN : Episcopal Fund, \$12.23 ; Convention expenses, \$30.00 ; Diocesan Missions, general, \$56.82 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.47 ; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$11.92 ; total for Diocesan objects, \$116.44. GENERAL : Missions, general, S. S., \$36.00 ; domestic, 15.60 ; total for General objects, \$51.60. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,401.21 ; Diocesan objects, \$116.44 ; General, \$51.60 ; total of expenditures, \$2,569.25.

The Helping Hand Guild has purchased a piano for the Parish House at a cost of \$300.

An endowment fund has been started, to be known as the Endowment Fund of St. John's Church, Dover, N. J. We have one hundred dollars in the bank, and a second one hundred dollars is promised, if the congregation will raise a third one hundred dollars within a month.

EAST ORANGE, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV'D WM. WHITING DAVIS, RECTOR.

THE REV'D WILLIAM HENDERSON WATTS, SENIOR CURATE.

THE REV'D HENRY N. DIKEMA, JUNIOR CURATE.

Warden, Charles Michalick.

Families and parts of families, about 450 ; number of souls, about 1500 ; baptisms : infants, 14 ; adults, 8 ; total, 22 ; confirmed, 42 ; marriages, 6 ; burials, 17 ; communicants : number last reported, 800 ; received from other Parishes, about 100 ; added by Confirmation, 43 ; total gain, 143 ; lost by removal, about 35 ; death, 10 ; otherwise, 15 ; total loss, 60 ; present number on Parish register, about 883 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 750 ; public services : Sundays, 168 ; Holy

Days, 68; other days, 1079; total, 1315; Holy Communion: public, 390; private, 17; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 225; public catechizings, number of times, 35; Bible classes: teachers, 3; members, 38; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Luke's Guild, ladies, (132); Altar Guild, young ladies, (25); St. Mary's Guild, women, (15); Boy's Club, (25); Men's Club, (75); Periodical Club; Comfort Club; Committee on Newark Branch of Diocesan Auxiliary, (21); Book Club, (34); church, number of sittings, 976; number of free sittings, all, except at 11 o'clock Sunday morning; extra Sunday services, free to all, 2; Parish building, 1. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew-rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$7,040.02; offerings at Church services, \$11,845.63; Sunday-school offerings, \$144.24; donations, \$1,020.00; other sources, \$1,500.00; total, \$21,549.89.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$351.25; Sunday-school, \$144.24; repairs and improvements, \$316.07; payment of debts and interest, \$10,222.98; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$9,871.04; other objects within the Parish, \$1,332.52; total Parochial, \$22,238.10. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$105.00; Convention expenses, \$90.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$195.00; special, \$570.60; total, \$765.60; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$325.98; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for St. Barnabas Guild, \$3.24; Bishop's Fund, \$24.40; House of Good Shepherd, \$145.68; Arthur Home, \$40.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$1,499.90. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$244.05; foreign, \$56.00; colored people, (in the South), \$38.00; Indians, \$68.45; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Mexican Missions, \$22.50; United Offering, \$13.65; total for General objects, \$442.65. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$22,238.10; Diocesan objects, \$1,499.90; General, \$442.65; total of expenditures, \$24,180.65.

Organizations whose disbursements are contained in foregoing report: St. Luke's Guild; Altar Guild; St. Mary's Guild.

EAST ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D WILLIAM P. TAYLOR, RECTOR.

Wardens, Wm. F. Zimmermann and Frederick R. Pilch.

Families and parts of families, 150; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 5; total, 15; confirmed, 30; marriages, 3; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 180; added by Confirmation, 30;

total gain, 30; present number on Parish register, about 200; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 145; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, once; daily in Lent and Fridays; Holy Communion: public, every Sunday and Holy Day; private, 6; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 175; public catechizings, frequently; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 8; other Parish agencies, viz: Altar Guild; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Woman's Auxiliary; Junior Auxiliary; Boy's Guild; church, number of sittings, 250; Parish building, 1. Seats rented, free and un-assigned. Services are supported by pew-rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents and pledges, \$1,220.62; offerings at Church services, \$1,217.58; Sunday-school offerings, \$463.78; donations, \$88.59; other sources, (including Rectory Fund), \$2,183.69; total, \$5,174.28.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Sunday-school, \$331.16; repairs and improvements, \$1,347.40; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,347.79; other objects within the Parish, for Comfort Club, \$10.50; total Parochial, \$4,036.85. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, (assessment), \$84.00; Convention expenses, \$36.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$12.34; total for Diocesan objects, \$132.34. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$174.70; foreign, \$40.10; Jews, \$3.65; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Indian Missions, \$51.20; North Dakota, and other objects, about \$70.00; total for General objects, \$339.65. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$4,036.85; Diocesan objects, \$132.34; General, \$339.65; total of expenditures, \$4,508.84.

The present Rector has been in charge since January 26, 1902, and he makes only an approximate report, therefore.

EDGEWATER, CHURCH OF THE MEDIATOR.

THE REV'D JAMES A. MCCLEARY, RECTOR.

Wardens, John Winterburn and F. W. Winterburn.

Families and parts of families, 97; number of souls, 290; baptisms: infants, 7; total, 7; marriages, 5; burials, 18; communicants: number last reported, 125; received from other Parishes, 7; total gain, 7; lost by removal, 5; total loss, 5; present number on Parish register, 127; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 104; public services: Sundays, 67;

Holy Days, 10; other days, 34; total, 111; Holy Communion: public, 20; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 120; public catechizings, number of times, 30; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 18; other Parish agencies, viz: Choir Guild; Parish Guild; church, number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Balance on hand, \$39.37; envelopes, \$182.19; offerings at Church services, \$205.00; Sunday-school offerings, \$140.70; subscriptions, \$650.00; for St. Stephen's, Coytesville, \$750.00; donations, \$100.00; for Indian C. M. S. Orphans, \$30.00; Trinity Mission, Grantwood, \$1,693.00; other sources, \$456.71; total, \$4,246.97.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$15.50; Sunday-school, \$140.70; repairs and improvements, \$33.00; payment of debts, \$200.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,225.40; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Choir Guild, \$38.66; Altar, \$15.00; C. M. S. India Orphans, \$30.00; Mission purposes, \$2,443.00; total Parochial, \$4,141.26. DIOCESAN: Convention expenses, \$24.00; Diocesan Missions, \$8.08; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$25.00; Arthur Home, box; total for Diocesan objects, \$57.08. GENERAL: Jews, \$6.41; total for General objects, \$6.41. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$4,141.26; Diocesan objects, \$57.08; General, \$6.41; total of expenditures, \$4,204.75.

The Parish is building a mission church within its bounds, at Grantwood. The value of the building, and plot of ground, is about \$11,000.00.

The Rector is in charge of the Missions at Fort Lee and Coytesville. These Missions are prosperous.

In addition to the marriages reported, the Rector married forty-two couples in other places, during the year.

ENGLEWOOD, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D GEORGE FREDERICK FLICHTNER, RECTOR.

Wardens, W. E. Tillinghast and Horace L. Congdon.

Families and parts of families, 325; number of souls, 1,266; baptisms, 17; confirmed, 13; marriages, 10; burials, 19; com-

municants: number last reported, 552; received from other Parishes, 38; added by Confirmation, 13; total gain, 51; lost by removal, 31; death, 6; total loss, 37; present number on Parish register, 566; public services: every Sunday regularly, 3; Holy Days, all; Fridays and all days in Lent; Holy Communion: public, every Sunday and Holy Day; church, number of sittings, 700; chapel, (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 120; number of free sittings, 200; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats rented, free and un-assigned. Services are supported by pew-rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$5,679.44; other sources, \$4,052.80; total, \$9,732.24.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$403.63; Sunday-school, \$85.65; repairs and improvements, \$133.56; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$8,207.08; other objects within the Parish, viz: for parochial societies, \$160.77; miscellaneous, \$131.28; total Parochial, \$9,121.97. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$87.50; Convention expenses, \$75.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$162.50; special, \$175.00; total, \$337.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$72.88; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$35.00; Englewood Hospital, \$181.47; total for Diocesan objects, \$789.35. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$74.27; foreign, \$100.25; colored people, (in the South), \$2.00; Indians, \$7.40; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Mexico, \$114.92; Puerto Rico, \$23.40; boxes valued at \$392.95; total for General objects, \$715.19. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$9,121.97; Diocesan objects, \$789.35; General, \$715.19; total of expenditures, \$10,626.51.

During the year the chancel has been beautified by the erection of a reredos, (the Tiffany Co.), and the organ has been completed by the addition of a fine chancel organ, (the Austin Co.), both presented by anonymous givers. A beautiful and costly chalice has also been presented.

ESSEX FIELDS, ST. PETER'S MISSION.

THE REV'D APPLETON GRANNIS, MISSIONARY.

Warden, J. Brinton White.

Families and parts of families, 25; number of souls, 100; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last

reported, 40; received from other Parishes, 12; added by Confirmation, 2; total gain, 14; present number on Parish register, 54; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 40; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Communion: public, 16; church, number of sittings, 120; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$737.21; subscriptions, \$499.09; total, \$1,236.30.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Payment of debts, \$200.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$810.98; total Parochial, \$1,010.98. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Missions, \$17.88; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$13.13; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$12.60; total for Diocesan objects, \$43.61. **Summary**: for Parochial objects, \$1,010.98; Diocesan objects, \$43.61; total of expenditures, \$1,054.59.

FORT LEE, GOOD SHEPHERD MISSION.

THE REV'D J. A. MC OLEARY, PRIEST IN CHARGE

Warden, Carl L. Richter.

Families and parts of families, 62; number of souls, 230; baptisms: infants, 11; adults, 3; total, 14; marriage, 1; burials, 15; communicants: number last reported, 100; received from other Parishes, 4; total gain, 4; lost by removal, 2; death, 1; total loss, 3; present number on Parish register, 101; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 92; public services: Sundays, 76; Holy Days, 12; other days, 14; total, 102; Holy Communion: public, 25; private, 10; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 134; public catechizings, every Sunday; other Parish agencies, viz: Guild of Good Shepherd; Girls' Sewing Class; church, number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Balance on hand, \$68.18; envelopes, \$75.15; offerings at Church services, \$135.42; Sunday-school offerings, \$87.50; subscriptions, \$63.50; donations for altar-rail, \$75.00; other sources, \$127.60; total, \$632.35.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$12.50; Sunday-school, \$78.20; repairs and improvements, \$85.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$400.00; for Christmas tree, \$35.00; total Parochial, \$610.70. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Missions, \$3.35; Bishop's Fund, \$8.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$11.35. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$15.00; total for General objects, \$15.00. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$610.70; Diocesan objects, \$11.35; General, \$15.00; total of expenditures, \$637.05.

The Sunday School is large and prosperous, and promises to be a source of strength to the congregation.

FRANKLIN (NUTLEY), GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV'D H. FIELDS SAUMENIG, RECTOR.

Wardens, James R. Hay and R. J. M. Chase.

Families and parts of families, 115; number of souls, 450; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 2; total, 12; confirmed, 11; marriage, 1; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 224; received from other Parishes, 6; added by Confirmation, 11; total gain, 17; loss by death, 1; total loss, 1; present number on Parish register, 240; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 160; public services: Sundays, 120; other days, 162; total, 282; Holy Communion: public, 145; catechism, 1; officers and teachers, 9; public catechizings, every Sunday; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 10; other Parish agencies, viz: Altar Guild; Ways and Means Chapter; Woman's Auxiliary; Junior Auxiliary; church, number of sittings, 225; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$877.81; subscriptions, \$1,849.31; other sources, \$916.15; total, \$3,643.27.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$5.00; repairs and improvements, \$176.41; payment of debts, \$267.19; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,529.56; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Christmas decorations, \$6.00; Rector's Fund, (for general use), \$42.96; printing and postage, \$37.74; total Parochial, \$3,064.86. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$56.00; Convention expenses,

\$36.00; Diocesan Missions, \$9.64; Bishop's Fund, \$7.38; total for Diocesan objects, \$109.02. **GENERAL:** Missions, general, \$19.05; foreign, \$14.68; total for General objects, \$33.73. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$3,064.86; Diocesan objects, \$109.02; General, \$33.73; total of expenditures, \$3,207.61.

During the summer the church will be redecorated.

In Lent the Woman's Auxiliary sent off a box, etc., valued at \$72.00.

GREENVILLE, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV'D PERCIVAL C. PYLE, RECTOR.

Wardens, Samuel Ross and Frank Hilton.

Families and parts of families, about 120; number of souls, about 425; baptisms: infants, 31; adult, 1; total, 32; confirmed, 11; marriages, 9; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 210; received from other Parishes, 3; added by Confirmation, 11; total gain, 14; lost by removal, 3; death, 2; otherwise, 5; total loss, 10; present number on Parish register, 214; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 160; public services: Sundays, 159; Holy Days, 72; other days, 190; total, 421; Holy Communion: public, 196; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 200; public catechizings, number of times, 44; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 5; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Agnes' Guild; St. Mary's Guild; St. Stephen's Club; St. Monica's Guild; church, number of sittings, 228; number of free sittings, 70. Seats rented and free. Services are supported by pew-rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents and subscriptions, \$367.25; offerings at Church services, \$412.96; Sunday-school offerings, \$269.61; donations and other sources, \$1,016.84; total, \$2,586.66.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$40.95; Sunday-school, \$279.83; repairs and improvements, \$31.12; payment of debts, \$230.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,067.20; other objects within the Parish, viz: for interest, \$262.50; insurance, \$24.75; parish requisites, \$74.44; water tax, \$19.75; miscellaneous, \$69.50; total Parochial, \$2,150.04. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$112.00; Convention expenses, \$18.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$27.00;

special, \$11.00; total, \$38.00; Bishop's Fund, \$5.02; total for Diocesan objects, \$173.02. GENERAL: Jews, \$2.77; total for General objects, \$2.77. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,150.04; Diocesan objects, \$173.02; General, \$2.77; total of expenditures, \$2,325.83.

HACKENSACK, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV'D WM. WELLES HOLLEY, D. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, L. J. Van Boskerck and Wm. P. Ellery.

Families and parts of families, 201; number of souls, 545; baptisms: infants, 12; adult, 1; total, 13; confirmed, 3; marriages, 5; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 401; received from other Parishes, 8; added by Confirmation, 3; otherwise, 15; total gain, 26; lost by removal, 8; death, 3; otherwise, 12; total loss, 23; present number on Parish register, 404; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 286; public services: Sundays, 164; Holy Days, 46; other days, 154; total, 364; Holy Communion: public, 101; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 120; public catechizings, weekly; other Parish agencies, viz: Parish Guild, (133); St. Agnes' Guild, (18); Iron Cross Guild, (41); Good Shepherd Guild, (28); St. Mary's Guild, (13); Altar Guild, (20); Church Periodical Club, (15); church, number of sittings, 460; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$5,643.58; Sunday-school offerings, \$205.75; other sources, Guilds, etc., \$1,203.50; total, \$7,052.83.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$162.76; Sunday-school, \$205.75; repairs and improvements, \$2,335.24; payment of debts, \$1,087.90; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,584.00; other objects within the Parish, viz: for choir, \$35.86; Christmas expenses, \$41.27; Easter expenses, \$45.00; Hackensack Hospital, \$100.00; sundries, \$72.17; total Parochial, \$7,669.95. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond), \$105.00; Convention expenses, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$130.00; special, \$25.00; total, \$155.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$75.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$68.10;

other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Bishop's Fund, \$15.71; Children's Home, \$10.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$488.81. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$234.74; colored people, (in the South), \$12.00; Jews, \$11.00; theological education, \$10.00; American Church Building Fund, \$25.00; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Fresh Air Fund, \$25.00; Children's Aid Society, \$20.00; Church Periodical Club, \$22.50; Clergymen's Retiring Fund, \$12.10; Jacksonville, \$70.00; Brothers of Nazareth, \$10.00; total for General objects, \$452.34. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$7,669.95; Diocesan objects, \$488.81; General, \$452.34; total of expenditures, \$8,611.10.

A new organ was presented to the Parish last autumn by a lady, not a member of the Parish, as a memorial of her husband.

The Guild House has been enlarged, and the chancel and baptismistry of the church have been redecorated, at a cost of over twenty-three hundred dollars.

HACKETTSTOWN, ST. JAMES' MISSION.

THE REV'D W. M. MITCHAM, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 40; number of souls, 108; baptisms: infant, 1; adults, 3; total, 4; confirmed, 9; marriages, 2; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 48; received from other Parishes, 1; added by Confirmation, 9; total gain, 10; lost by removal, 3; total loss, 3; present number on Parish register, 55; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 47; public services: Sundays, 176; Holy Days, 102; other days, 432; total, 710; Holy Communion: public, 161; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 30; public catechizings, number of times, 40; Bible class: teacher, 1; members 8; other Parish agencies, viz: Women's Guild; Guild of St. Mary, (girls); church, number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, by voluntary offerings and by appropriation from the Board of Missions.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$246.88; Sunday-school offerings, \$9.75; subscriptions, \$112.33; Board of Missions appropriation, \$300.00; Rectory Fund, \$554.98; other sources, (including Organ Fund, \$45.00), \$225.76; total, \$1,449.70.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for char-

itable purposes, \$9.75; Sunday-school, \$7.09; repairs and improvements, 75c.; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$621.58; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Organ Fund, (on account), \$45.00; Rectory Fund, \$149.76; total Parochial, \$833.93. **DIOCESAN:** Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$1.51; total for Diocesan objects, \$1.51. **GENERAL:** Holy Cross House, \$3.28; total for General objects, \$3.28. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$833.93; Diocesan objects, \$1.51; General, \$3.28; total of expenditures, \$838.72.

A rectory is being erected on the fine lot adjoining the church, at a cost of about \$3,500. There will be a mortgage indebtedness of \$2,300; five hundred dollars has been raised in the town, and an equal amount outside, mostly from parishes of the Diocese. We still need about two hundred dollars for this object.

HALEDON, ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D CORNELIUS W. TWING, RECTOR.

Wardens, Albert F. Leonhard and Thomas F. Lord.

Families and parts of families, 124; number of souls, 464; baptisms: infants, 14; total, 14; confirmed 9; marriages, 5; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 179; received from other Parishes, 3; added by Confirmation, 9; total gain, 12; death, 3; total loss, 3; present number on Parish register, 188; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 152; public services: Sundays, 105; Holy Days, 10; other days, 44; total, 159; Holy Communion: public, 39; private, 10; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 184; public catechizings, number of times, 30; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Mary's Guild; Young Men's Association; Daughters of the King; Ministering Children's League; church, number of sittings, 175; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$374.11; Sunday-school offerings, \$326.69; subscriptions, \$677.80; donations, \$24.00; investments, (interest on), \$50.00; other sources, \$945.01; total, \$2,397.61.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Sunday-school, \$128.47; re-

pairs and improvements, \$109.76; payment of debts, \$418.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,542.02; total Parochial, \$2,198.25. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (assessment), \$25.00; Convention expenses, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$10.00; Bishop's Fund, \$6.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$51.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$10.80; Galveston sufferers, \$20.00; total for General objects, \$30.80. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,198.25; Diocesan objects, \$51.00; General, \$30.80; total of expenditures, \$2,280.05.

HAMBURG, GOOD SHEPHERD MISSION.

THE REV'D JOSEPH H. SMITH, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 31; number of souls, 94; baptisms: adult, 1; total, 1, confirmed, 3; marriage, 1; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 47; added by Confirmation, 3; total gain, 3; loss, 2; present number on Parish register, 48; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 48; public services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days and other days, 682; total, 790; Holy Communion: public, 38; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 46; public catechizings, every Sunday; church, number of sittings, 110; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Missionaries' appropriation, \$225.00; offerings at Church services, \$117.84; Sunday-school offerings, \$26.89; subscriptions, \$495.50; donations, \$33.00; investments, (interest on), \$150.00; other sources, \$209.60; total; \$1,257.83.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$112.39; Sunday-school, \$30.46; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$742.52; total Parochial, \$885.37. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Missions, general, \$37.50; special, \$195.50; total, \$233.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$18.28; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for the Arthur Home, \$10.00; Bishop's Fund, \$20.38; total for Diocesan objects, \$281.66. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$39.05; Bible and Prayer Book distribution, \$15.00; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for United Offering, \$22.42; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$14.33; total for General objects, \$90.80. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$885.37; Diocesan objects, \$281.66; General, \$90.80; total of expenditures; \$1,257.83.

HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE MISSION.

THE REV'D JOHN M. RICH, LICENSED PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Confirmed, 8; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 70; added by Confirmation, 8; otherwise, 22; total gain, 30; present number on Parish register, 100; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 80; public services: Sundays, 200; Holy Days, 46; other days, 50; total, 296; Holy Communion: public, 92; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 75; public catechizings, number of times, 52; other Parish agencies, viz: Guild of St. John the Divine; church, number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$262.21; Sunday-school offerings, \$17.07; subscriptions, \$312.64; donations, \$274.16; other sources, Mission funds, \$200.00; total, \$1,066.08.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Repairs and improvements, \$174.15; payment of debts, \$145.20; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$735.92; for insurance, \$5.00; total Parochial, \$1,060.27. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Missions, general, \$5.81; total for Diocesan objects, \$5.81. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,060.27; Diocesan objects, \$5.81; total of expenditures, \$1,066.08.

HAWTHORNE, ST. CLEMENT'S MISSION.

THE REV'D GEORGE M. DORWART, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 39; baptisms: infants, 8; adult, 1; total, 9; confirmed, 7; marriage, 1; communicants: number last reported, 45; added by Confirmation, 7; otherwise, 5; total gain, 12; lost by removal, 2; otherwise, 3; total loss, 5; present number on Parish register, 52; public services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 25; other days, 78; total, 215; Holy Communion: public, 9; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 55; public catechizings, frequent; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Clement's Guild; church, number of sittings, 100. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—From all sources, \$820.22.

EXPENDITURES—For all purposes, \$762.49.

First service of St. Clement's Mission held Saturday, February 8, 1896; first celebration of Holy Eucharist on Mid-Lent Sunday, March 15, 1896; rented building used until August, 1901; ground broken for new building May 21, 1901; corner-stone laid June 1, 1901. Building is a substantial Gothic structure, frame; floor space, 40x25 ft.; tower, 10x10 ft.; and has basement. Services held in basement beginning August, 1901; building formally opened by the Bishop of the Diocese on the Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity, November 3, 1901. Appointments of building are churchly in every particular; services are held regularly on Sundays at 11 and 7.45 o'clock, and on Wednesday and Friday evenings at 8 o'clock, and there is a celebration of the Holy Eucharist on the third Sunday of the month at 8.40 o'clock.

HILLSDALE, HOLY TRINITY MISSION.

THE REV'D ARTHUR WHITAKER, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 6; number of souls, 20; communicants: number last reported, 19; lost by removal, 7; total loss, 7; present number on Parish register, 12; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 12; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 6; total, 58; Holy Communion: public, 15; church, number of sittings, 80. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$186.20.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$203.23.

HOBOKEN, CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS.

THE REV'D GEORGE ERNEST MAGILL, RECTOR.

THE REV'D JOHN GEORGE EWENS, CURATE.

Families and parts of families, about 362; number of souls, about 1,500; baptisms: infants, 85; adults, 7; total, 92; confirmed, 76; marriages, 7; burials, 22; communicants: number last reported, 588; added by Confirmation, 74; total gain, 74; lost by removal, 26; death, 12; otherwise, 17; total loss, 55; present number on Parish register, 605; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 539; public services: Sundays,

304; Holy Days, 166; other days, 936; total, 1,406; Holy Communion: public, 570; private, 9; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 547; public catechizings, number of times, 42; Bible classes: teachers, 3; members, 64; other Parish agencies, viz: Stevens Cadets; Fife, Drum and Bugle Corps, and several guilds; church, number of sittings, 500; number of free sittings, all; Parish buildings, 3; parsonage, 1. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$1,982.97; Sunday-school offerings, \$214.97; subscriptions, \$750.00; donations, \$390.00; investments, (interest on), \$3,871.58; other sources, \$206.68; total, \$7,416.20.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$512.26; Sunday-school, \$57.55; repairs and improvements, \$515.93; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,964.67; other objects within the Parish, \$1,174.18; total Parochial, \$7,224.59. **DIOCESAN**: Convention expenses, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$130.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9.51; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$13.88; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Bishop's Fund, \$20.00; Increase of Episcopal Fund, \$25.27; St. Katharine's Home, \$5.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$263.66. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$39.44; theological education, \$37.61; other objects without the Diocese, \$14.59; total for General objects, \$91.44. **Summary**: for Parochial objects, \$7,224.59; Diocesan objects, \$263.66; General, \$91.44; total of expenditures, \$7,579.69.

HOBOKEN, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D WILLIAM R. JENVEY, RECTOR.

Wardens, Henry Maxwell and William D. Forbes.

Families and parts of families, about 300; number of souls, about 1,100; baptisms: infants, 26; adults, 9; total, 35; confirmed, 39; marriages, 21; burials, 45; communicants: number last reported, 500; added by Confirmation, 39; total gain, 39; lost by removal, 5; death, 3; otherwise, 6; total loss, 14; present number on Parish register, 525; public services: Sundays, 152; other days, 72; total, 224; Holy Communion: public, 57; Sunday-school:

officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 459; public catechizings, number of times, 52; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 72; other Parish agencies, viz: Ladies' Guild; King's Daughters, (two circles); Mite Society; Young Men's Guild; St. Elizabeth's Guild; church, number of sittings, 450; number of free sittings, many; parsonage, 1. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew-rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$1,703.00; offerings at Church services, \$2,127.00; Sunday-school offerings, \$336.00; donations, \$4,126.00; other sources, \$125.00; total, \$8,417.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$184.00; Sunday-school, \$200.00; repairs and improvements, \$5,790.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,962.00; for parochial charities, \$449.00; total Parochial, \$9,585.00. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, (assessment), \$84.00; Convention expenses, \$36.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$86.00; special, \$85.00; total, \$171.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$23.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$581.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$895.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$135.00; domestic, \$415.00; Jews, \$13.00; total for General objects, \$563.00. **Summary**: for Parochial objects, \$9,585.00; Diocesan objects, \$895.00; General, \$563.00; total of expenditures, \$11,043.00.

HOBOKEN, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV'D J. CLAYTON MITCHELL, RECTOR.

Wardens, Henry Morton, Ph. D., LL. D., and Edward H. Horwood.

Families and parts of families, about 860; number of souls, about 1,000; baptisms: infants, 33; adults, 10; total, 43; confirmed, 41; marriages, 17; burials, 32; communicants: number last reported, 453; received from other Parishes, 13; added by Confirmation, 41; total gain, 54; lost by removal, 5; death, 8; otherwise, 18; total loss, 31; present number on Parish register, 476; public services: Sundays, 157; Holy Days, 77; other days, 180; total, 414; Holy Communion: public, 153; private, 9; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 36; pupils, 425; public catechizings, number of times, about 40; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 31; other Parish agencies, viz: Industrial School; Mothers' Meeting; Trinity Guild; St. Agnes' Guild; Guild of the Holy Child; "Odds and Ends" Guild; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; church, number

of sittings, 550 ; number of free sittings, 50 ; extra Sunday services, free to all, 62 ; Parish building, 1 ; parsonage, 1. Seats rented, free and un-assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew-rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$2,344.82 ; offerings at Church services, \$4,877.20 ; Sunday-school offerings, \$613.22 ; donations, \$768.92 ; other sources, \$1,016.00 ; total, \$9,620.16.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL** : Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$265.67 ; Sunday-school, \$299.97 ; repairs and improvements, \$2,056.76 ; payment of debts, \$500.00 ; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,901.04 ; total Parochial, \$8,023.44. **DIOCESAN** : Episcopal Fund (interest on bond), \$84.00 ; Convention expenses, \$45.00 ; Diocesan Missions, general, \$93.71 ; special, \$40.00 ; total, \$133.71 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$27.41 ; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$118.49 ; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for St. Katharine's Home, \$25.00 ; Bishop's Fund, \$25.00 ; Arthur Home, \$5.00 ; total for Diocesan objects, \$463.61. **GENERAL** : Missions, domestic, \$317.50 ; foreign, \$7.00 ; colored people, (in the South), \$11.70 ; Jews, \$11.36 ; theological education, \$200.00 ; Missionary deficit, \$20.77 ; total for General objects, \$568.33. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$8,023.44 ; Diocesan objects, \$463.61 ; General, \$568.33 ; total of expenditures, \$9,055.38.

IRVINGTON, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV'D W. T. WEBBE, D. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, David Price and Joshua Birken.

Families and parts of families, 40 ; number of souls, 90 ; baptisms: infants, 3 ; total, 3 ; marriages, 2 ; burial, 1 ; present number on Parish register, 89 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 68 ; public services : Sundays, 60 ; other days, 21 ; total, 81 ; Holy Communion : public, 51 ; private, 9 ; Sunday-school : officers and teachers, 3 ; pupils, 35 ; public catechizings, every Sunday ; St. Martha's Guild ; church, number of sittings, 100 ; number of free sittings, all. The Church is supported entirely by voluntary contributions, principally through the envelope system.

RECEIPTS—From all sources, \$517.39.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$485.42. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Missions, general, \$20.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$12.37; total for Diocesan objects, \$32.37. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$485.42; Diocesan objects, \$32.37; total of expenditures, \$517.79.

JERSEY CITY, CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

MR. DUNCAN M. GENNS, LAY READER.

Families and parts of families, 122; baptisms: infants, 35; adults, 6; total, 41; confirmed, 7; marriages, 6; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 107; present number on Parish register, 200; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 200; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 195; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 23; Parish-school: teachers, 13; pupils, 172; other Parish agencies, viz: King's Daughters; Ladies' Aid Society; Young People's Social Circle; church, number of sittings, 300; number of free sittings, all.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$1,154.45; Sunday-school offerings, \$100.00; donations, \$567.60; total, \$1,822.05.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Repairs and improvements, \$25.49; payment of debts, \$375.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,012.62; for interest on mortgage, \$170.20; total Parochial, \$1,583.31. **DIOCESAN:** Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$2.50; Bishop's Fund, \$6.40; total for Diocesan objects, \$8.90. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$1,583.31; Diocesan objects, \$8.90; total of expenditures, \$1,592.21.

JERSEY CITY, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV'D GEORGE STEPHEN BENNITT, B. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, Benjamin Illingworth and James G. Hasking.

Families and parts of families, about 400; number of souls, about 1,500; number of baptized persons, about 1,400; baptisms: infants, 35; adults, 3; total, 38; confirmed, 22; marriages, 29; burials, 39; communicants: number last reported, 563; received from other Parishes, 4; added by Confirmation, 22; otherwise, 3; total gain, 29; lost by removal, 24; death, 7; otherwise, 5; total loss, 36; present number on Parish register, 556; public services:

Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 32; other days, 76; total, 264; Holy Communion: public, 90; private, 24; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 257; public catechizings, number of times, 40; church, number of sittings, 800; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1.

RECEIPTS—Offerstory, \$5,548.62; Communion alms, \$179.02; Sunday-school offerings, \$287.24; special collections, \$268.44; investments, (interest on), \$80.00; other sources, guilds, etc., \$1,661.76; total, \$8,025.08.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$172.52; Sunday-school, \$287.24; repairs and improvements, \$235.44; payment of debts, \$2,500.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,303.11; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Relief Society, \$80.00; Tower Fund, \$54.00; guild work, \$661.81; total Parochial, \$7,294.12. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$70.00; Convention expenses, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$130.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$340.00; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Increase of Episcopal Fund, \$27.00; Bishop's Fund, \$6.50; Arthur Home, \$3.25; total for Diocesan objects, \$640.75. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$68.21; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for General Clergy Relief, \$10.00; Clergyman's Retiring Fund, \$12.00; total for General objects, \$90.21. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$7,294.12; Diocesan objects, \$640.75; General, \$90.21; total of expenditures, \$8,025.08.

JERSEY CITY, CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS.

THE REV'D AUGUSTINE ELMENDORF, RECTOR.

Wardens, Samuel Burns and Ernest L. Prior.

Families and parts of families, 120; number of souls, about 500; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 2; total, 17; confirmed, 28; marriages, 6; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 270; received from other Parishes, 4; added by Confirmation, 28; total gain, 32; lost by removal out of town, 25; death, 2; otherwise, 4; total loss, 31; present number on Parish register, 271; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 220; public services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 69; other days, 171; total, 400; Holy Communion: public, 196; private, 25; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 175; public catechizings, number of times, 38; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 18;

Parish-school: teacher, 1; pupils, 16; other Parish agencies, various guilds; church, number of sittings, 600; number of free sittings, 300; extra Sunday services, free to all, 2; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$271.00; offerings at Church services, \$3,015.53; Sunday-school offerings, \$175.00; subscriptions, \$1,200.00; sale of certain property, \$1,500.00; investments, (interest on), \$3,035.00; other sources, \$377.93; total, \$9,574.46.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$10.00; Sunday-school, \$100.00; repairs and improvements, \$652.49; payment of debts, \$180.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,851.64; other objects within the Parish, viz: for taxes and street assessments, \$1,284.15; interest on mortgage, \$1,574.16; reduction of mortgage, \$1,000.00; insurance, \$135.50; commissions, etc., \$110.25; total Parochial, \$7,898.19. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$56.00; Convention expenses, \$24.00; Diocesan Missions, \$36.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$18.75; total for Diocesan objects, \$134.75. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$10.00; foreign, \$5.00; Order of Holy Cross, \$15.00; total for General objects, \$30.00. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$7,898.19; Diocesan objects, \$134.75; General, \$30.00; total of expenditures, \$8,062.94.

JERSEY CITY HEIGHTS, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D E. L. STODDARD, PH. D., RECTOR.

THE REV'D M. S. FORBES, VICAR.

Wardens, Augustus A. Bliss and Albert L. Lothridge.

Families and parts of families, about 655; number of souls, about 2,306; baptisms: infants, 99; adults, 7; total, 106; confirmed, 90; marriages, 30; burials, 42; communicants: number last reported, 1,252; present number on Parish register, 1,307; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 1,004; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 85; pupils, 956; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 98; other Parish agencies: we have a large number of societies, some spiritual guilds, some working and literary organizations; in all about 30; church, number of sittings, 800; chapel, (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 120; Parish building, 1. Seats rented. Services are

supported by pew-rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$9,289.47; offerings at Church services, \$4,455.12; other sources, \$1,016.99; total, \$14,761.58.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$284.15; repairs and improvements, \$1,625.79; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$10,874.56; other objects within the Parish, \$225.44; total Parochial, \$13,009.94. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$175.00; Convention expenses, \$120.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$76.47; special, \$801.00; total, \$877.47; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$23.76; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$484.77; Bishop's Fund, \$30.90; total for Diocesan objects, \$1,691.90. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$18.19; foreign, \$22.55; theological education, \$19.00; total for General objects, \$59.74. **Summary**: for Parochial objects, \$13,009.94; Diocesan objects, \$1,691.90; General, \$59.74; total of expenditures, \$14,761.58.

JERSEY CITY, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D FREDERIC E. MORTIMER, RECTOR.

Wardens, Charles Elkin and Charles D. Wayre.

Families and parts of families, 160; number of souls, 500; baptisms: infants, 54; adults, 10; total, 64; confirmed, 30; marriages, 13; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 275; present number on Parish register, 305; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 260; public services, 910; Holy Communion: public, 490; private, 20; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 200; public catechizings, number of times, 40; church, number of sittings, 400; chapel (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 200; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$271.46; Sunday-school, \$141.13; repairs and improvements, \$290.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,880.00; other objects within the Parish, viz: for endowment, \$1,500.00; poor, \$60.00; guild, \$1,172.00; total Parochial, \$6,314.59.

DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$70.00; Convention expenses, \$35.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$18.59; special, \$606.25; total, \$624.84; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$50.00; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Episcopal Fund, \$10.00; St. Katharine's Home, \$125.00; Arthur Home, \$15.00; Hackettstown, \$10.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$939.84. **GENERAL:** Theological education, Nashotah, \$50.00; total for General objects, \$50.00. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$6,314.59; Diocesan objects, \$939.84; General, \$50.00; total of expenditures, \$7,304.43.

JERSEY CITY, ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D DANIEL F. WARREN, D. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, Arthur Potterton and Enoch W. Perry.

Families and parts of families, 165; number of souls, about 600; baptisms: infants, 20; adults, 2; total, 22; marriages, 11; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 288; present number on Parish register, 280; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 250; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 25; other days, 120; total, 301; Holy Communion: public, 130; private, 30; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 165; public catechizings, number of times, 52; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 30; other Parish agencies, viz: Woman's Guild; Altar Chapter; St. Andrew's Society; church, number of sittings, 350; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$1,500.00; Sunday-school offerings, \$145.00; other sources, \$500.00; total, \$2,145.00.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$50.00; Sunday-school, \$45.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,800.00; total Parochial, \$1,895.00. **DIOCESAN:** Convention expenses, \$10.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$15.00; Bishop's Fund, \$8.50; total for Diocesan objects, \$33.50. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$1,895.00; Diocesan objects, \$33.50; total of expenditures, \$1,928.50.

We are erecting a substantial and commodious church building on the corner of Summit and Pavonia avenues, not far distant from the site of the old church, and expect to open it for service in the early autumn.

JERSEY CITY, ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D WILLIAM G. WEBB, MINISTER IN CHARGE.

Wardens, William H. F. Crocheron and William Franz.

Families and parts of families, 113; number of souls, about 407; baptisms: infants, 24; adults, 5; total, 29; confirmed, 15; marriages, 14; burials, 22; communicants: number last reported, 207; added by Confirmation, 15; total gain, 15; lost by removal, 19; death, 4; otherwise, 5; total loss, 28; present number on Parish register, 194; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 103; public services: Sundays, 159; Holy Days, 17; other days, 16; total, 192; Holy Communion: public, 79; private, 18; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 87; public catechizings, number of times, 44; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 10; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Matthew's Club; St. Margaret's Guild; St. Matthew's Guild; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, (senior and junior); Ladies' Aid Society; church, number of sittings, 500; number of free sittings, all.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$353.29; Sunday-school offerings, \$93.57; subscriptions, \$625.10; other sources, \$732.63; total, \$1,804.59.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Sunday-school, \$62.09; repairs and improvements, \$37.25; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,391.67; other objects within the Parish, viz: for insurance, \$70.50; interest, \$125.00; total Parochial, \$1,686.51. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$25.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.50; total for Diocesan objects, \$30.50. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,686.51; Diocesan objects, \$30.50; total of expenditures, \$1,717.01.

JERSEY CITY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D WILLIAM P. BRUSH, RECTOR.

Wardens, John A. Donahue and Linsly Rowe.

Families and parts of families, 150; number of souls, 500; baptisms: infants, 21; adult, 1; total, 22; confirmed, 14; marriages, 6; burials, 21; communicants: number last reported, 225; received from other Parishes, 8; added by Confirmation, 14; otherwise, 8; total gain, 30; lost by removal, 5; death, 6; otherwise, 9; tot

loss, 20; present number on Parish register, 235; public services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 5; other days, 24; total, 181; Holy Communion: public, 52; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 200; public catechizings, number of times, 10; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 22; church, number of sittings, 550; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats rented, free and un-assigned. Services are supported by pew-rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$2,028.05; offerings at Church services, \$1,384.57; Sunday-school offerings, \$244.37; donations, \$1,000.00; other sources, \$638.31; total, \$5,275.30.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$31.16; Sunday-school, \$233.12; repairs and improvements, \$33.50; payment of debts, \$1,350.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,326.34; total Parochial, \$4,974.12. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$52.50; Convention expenses, \$72.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$21.75; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Bishop's Fund, \$5.00; Home for Aged Women, \$23.00; Arthur Home, \$22.30; total for Diocesan objects, \$216.55. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$30.00; total for General objects, \$30.00. **Summary**: for Parochial objects, \$4,974.12; Diocesan objects, \$216.55; General, \$30.00; total of expenditures, \$5,220.67.

KNOWLTON, (DELAWARE), ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

THE REV'D GEORGE H. YOUNG, RECTOR.

Wardens, Philip H. Albertson and William H. Hartung.

Families and parts of families, 27; number of souls, 69; communicants: number last reported, 35; gain, 5; loss, 1; present number on Parish register, 39; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 31; public services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 5; other days, 9; total, 64; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 19; public catechizings, number of times, 30; church, number of sittings, 225; cemetery, 1. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$229.10; Sunday-

school offerings, \$5.55; donations, \$5.00; investments, (interest on), \$29.20; other sources, \$40.96; total, \$309.81.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$1.55; Sunday-school, \$4.70; repairs and improvements, \$1.67; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$273.59; insurance, \$8.00; total Parochial, \$289.51. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Missions, \$6.15; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.70; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$1.25; total for Diocesan objects, \$9.10. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$4.86; total for General objects, \$4.86. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$289.51; Diocesan objects, \$9.10; General, \$4.86; total of expenditures, \$303.47.

LEONIA, ALL SAINTS' MISSION.

THE REV'D ARTHUR F. LEWIS, MISSIONARY.

Warden, Herman F. Ahrens.

Families and parts of families, 62; number of souls, 200; baptisms: infants, 8; adult, 1; total, 9; confirmed, 4; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 75; received from other Parishes, 8; added by Confirmation, 4; otherwise, 3; total gain, 15; lost by removal, 4; total loss, 4; present number on Parish register, 86; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 65; public services: Sundays, 123; Holy Days, 7; other days, 7; total, 137; Holy Communion: public, 31; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 43; public catechizings, number of times, 17; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 15; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Katharine's Guild; the Altar Chapter; church, number of sittings, 120; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$269.12; Sunday-school offerings, \$87.36; subscriptions, \$322.65; other sources, \$542.70; total, \$1,221.83.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Sunday-school, \$26.10; repairs and improvements, \$143.26; payment of debts, \$295.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$588.88; miscellaneous, \$120.00; total Parochial, \$1,173.24. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Missions, general,

\$7.39; total for Diocesan objects, \$7.39. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic and foreign, \$16.10; total for General objects, \$16.10. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$1,173.24; Diocesan objects, \$7.39; General, \$16.10; total of expenditures, \$1,196.73.

Services have been continued at the union chapel at Palisades Park, and are very successful.

LITTLE FALLS, ST. AGNES' MISSION.

THE REV'D APPLETON GRANNIS, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 32; number of souls, 105; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; confirmed, 1; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 40; added by Confirmation, 1; total gain, 1; lost by death, 1; total loss, 1; present number on Parish register, 40; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 32; public services: Sundays, 60; other days, 8; total, 68; Holy Communion: public, 11; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 36; other Parish agencies, viz: Woman's Guild; Chancel Society; Boys' Club; church, number of sittings, 160.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$439.85; Sunday-school offerings, \$32.57; other sources, \$343.83; total, \$816.25.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$558.78; total Parochial, \$558.78. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.25; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$22.25. **GENERAL:** Missions, general, \$22.75; total for General objects, \$22.75. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$558.78; Diocesan objects, \$22.25; General, \$22.75; total of expenditures, \$603.78.

The church was consecrated on Sunday, October 27, 1901.

MADISON, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV'D EDWIN E. BUTLER, RECTOR.

Wardens, Howard C. Condit and James H. Baker.

Families and parts of families, 125; baptisms, infants, 3; total, 3; marriage, 1; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 105; present number on Parish register, 108; public services:

Sundays, three times; Holy Days, all; other days, 70; Holy Communion: public, every Sunday; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 70; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 8; other Parish agencies, viz: Woman's Guild, Junior Guild; church, number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, 16; extra Sunday services, free to all, Sunday afternoons; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew-rents and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$1,707.50; offerings at church services, \$845.09; Sunday-school offerings, \$98.65; subscriptions (for choir), \$875.00; donations (Christmas tree), \$146.00; for addition to church, \$403.05; other sources, \$10.00; total, \$3,885.29.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$180.00; Sunday-school, \$30.00; repairs and improvements, \$520.01; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,037.92; total Parochial, \$2,767.93. **DIOCESAN**: Convention expenses, \$42.00; Diocesan Missions, \$66.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$33.38; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$21.90; total for Diocesan objects, \$163.28. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$26.48; foreign, \$26.48; total for General objects, \$52.96. **Summary**: for Parochial objects, \$2,767.93; Diocesan objects, \$163.28; General, \$52.96; total of expenditures, \$2,984.17.

MAPLEWOOD, ST. GEORGE'S MISSION.

THE REV'D HENRY K. BICKER, MINISTER IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 44; number of souls, 104; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; communicants: number last reported, 66; present number on Parish register, 66; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 66; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 3; other days, 9; total, 116; Holy Communion: public, once a month; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 20; other Parish agencies, viz: Woman's Guild of St. George; church, number of sittings, 104; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$794.19; donations, \$24.13; other sources, \$129.33; total, \$947.65.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Sunday-school, \$59.00; repairs and improvements, \$93.34; Easter flowers, \$20.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$98.00; other objects within the Parish, viz: for miscellaneous, \$123.00; choir, \$63.79; Priest, \$155; interest, \$102.00; mortgage fund, \$188.77; total Parochial, \$922.90. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Missions, \$11.68; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$17.68. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$922.90; Diocesan objects, \$17.68; total of expenditures, \$940.58.

Mortgage has been reduced to \$1,500.

MENDHAM, ST. MARK'S MISSION.

THE REV'D LEVI JOHNSTON, MISSIONARY.

Number of souls, 56; baptisms: infants, 3; adult, 1; total, 4; marriage, 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 30; loss by death, 2; total loss, 2; present number on Parish register, 28; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 24; public services: every Sunday morning; Holy Days, 5; other days, Wednesdays and Fridays in July, August and September; Holy Communion: public, every Sunday; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 12; church, number of sittings, 125; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1. Seats free and un-assigned, Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$470.05; donations, \$510.00; investments, (interest on rectory), \$125.00; total, \$1,005.05.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$980.05; interest, \$125.00; total Parochial, \$1,105.05.

MILLBURN, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D J. W. VAN INGEN, RECTOR.

Wardens, Joshua P. Benedict and John McQuillken.

Families and parts of families, 80; number of souls, 290; baptisms: infants, 7; adult, 1; total, 8: confirmed, 6; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 147; added by Confirmation, 6; total gain, 6; loss by death, 3; total loss, 3; present

number on Parish register, 150; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 75; public services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 120; other days, 55; total, 215; Holy Communion: public, 65; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 75; public catechizings, number of times, 30; church, number of sittings, 400; number of free sittings, 200; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1; cemetery, 1.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$503.76; offerings at Church services, \$802.16; Sunday-school offerings, \$97.82; subscriptions, \$1,230.66; investments, (interest on), \$99.03; other sources, \$302.02; total, \$3,035.45.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Sunday-school, \$101.08; repairs and improvements, \$230.78; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,017.28; other objects within the Parish, \$176.51; total Parochial, \$2,525.65. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Missions, general, \$66.62; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.76; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$30.96; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Bishop's Fund, \$4.17; Arthur Home, \$25.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$137.51. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$47.51; total for General objects, \$47.51. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,525.65; Diocesan objects, \$137.51; General, \$47.51; total of expenditures, \$2,710.67.

MONTCLAIR, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D FREDERICK B. CARTER, RECTOR.

Wardens, Dexter N. Force and Frederick W. Gwinn.

Families and parts of families, about 300; number of souls, about 1,000; baptisms: infants, 28; adults, 3; total, 31; confirmed, 28; marriages, 4; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 474; received from other Parishes, 31; added by Confirmation, 28; total gain, 59; lost by removal, 14; death, 5; otherwise, 20; total loss, 39; present number on Parish register, 494; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, about 350; public services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days and other days, 86; total, 230; Holy Communion: public, 87; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 31; pupils, 278; Bible classes: teachers, 3; members, 37; other Parish agencies, viz: Woman's Auxiliary; Young Woman's Guild; Junior Auxiliary; Babies' Branch; Girls' Friendly Society; Chancel Committee;

St. Andrew's Brotherhood; Church Periodical Club; Mite Society; United Offering; church, number of sittings, 750; number of free sittings, 250; Parish building, 1. Seats rented, free and un-assigned. Services are supported by pew-rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$6,918.34; offerings at Church services, \$5,327.00; Sunday-school offerings, \$435.39; donations, \$100.00; investments, (interest on), \$29.70; other sources, \$72.74; total, \$12,883.17.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$386.63; Sunday-school, \$206.23; repairs and improvements, \$1,155.04; payment of interest, \$120.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$8,116.29; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Mountainside Hospital, \$115.07; Chancel Committee, \$86.83; Altruist Society, \$25.00; Children's Home, \$63.47; Woman's Auxiliary, \$27.19; choir, (special), \$27.39; parish poor, \$60.14; parish, (special), \$135.00; total, Parochial, \$10,564.28. DIOCESAN: Convention expenses, \$90.00; Diocesan Missions, general, (Sunday-school, \$56.38), \$233.60; special, \$25.00; total, \$314.98; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$100.62; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$43.37; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Bishop's Fund, \$77.90; Comfort Club, \$24.82; Woman's Auxiliary, (Newark Branch), \$113.25; Arthur Home, \$22.25; total for Diocesan objects, \$787.19. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, (Sunday-school, \$56.39), \$342.26; foreign, including Cuba and Brazil, (Sunday-school, \$56.39), \$452.31; Indians, (Sunday-school), \$60.00; Jews, \$23.44; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for the Rev'd Mr. HUNTER, \$98.00; Miss HIGGINS, \$30.00; two boxes to Oregon, \$258.42; box to South Carolina, \$230.22; three boxes (Junior Auxiliary), \$64.00; Rev'd Mr. WETMORE, (scholarship), \$60.00; African scholarship, (individual), \$40.00; China scholarship, (individual), \$50.00; Indian scholarship, (individual), \$60.00; African scholarship, (individual), \$50.00; scholarship (Junior Auxiliary), \$10.00; by Girls' Friendly Society, \$54.27; United Offering, \$87.89; box, by Young Woman's Guild, \$91.96; special, by Young Woman's Guild, \$10.00; C. A. I. L., \$2.00; India, \$10.00; City Mission, \$10.00; the Rev'd Mr. WETMORE, \$10.00; Bishop WEND, \$30.00; by Babies' Branch, \$15.50; total for General objects, \$2,150.27. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$10,564.28; Diocesan objects, \$787.19; General, \$2,150.27; total of expenditures, \$13,501.74.

MONTCLAIR, ST. JOHN'S MISSION.

THE REV'D CLAUDIUS M. ROOME, MISSIONARY.

Warden, James Owen.

Families and parts of families, 68; number of souls, 205; baptisms: infants, 15; total, 15; marriages, 2; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 50; total gain, 63; lost by removal, 9; total loss, 9; present number on Parish register, 104; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 90; public services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 30; other days, 38; total, 188; Holy Communion: public, 72; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 79; public catechizings, weekly; other Parish agencies, viz: Women's Guild; Junior Auxiliary; Altar Guild; church, number of sittings, 182.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$2,126.48; Sunday-school offerings, \$73.34; subscriptions, \$7,011.37; donations, \$198.60; other sources, \$3,000.00; total, \$12,409.79.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$36.38; Sunday-school, \$59.27; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,734.97; other objects within the Parish, viz: offerings for Mountainside Hospital, \$12.50; new church, (land and building), \$10,993.06; total Parochial, \$12,836.18; DIOCESAN: Diocesan Missions, general, \$12.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.10; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.00; Fund for Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen, \$2.83; total for Diocesan objects, \$25.93. GENERAL: Missions, foreign, \$14.08; pyramids for General Missions, (Sunday-school), \$28.64; total for General objects, \$42.72. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$12,836.18; Diocesan objects, \$25.93; General, \$42.72; total of expenditures, \$12,904.83.

On October 29th the corner-stone of the new church was laid by the Bishop of the Diocese. This new church, as at present erected, seats 182 people, but is so constructed that it can easily be enlarged. The first service in it was held on Easter last, although the building is not yet entirely completed.

In order to defray the cost of erecting the new church, \$5,000 of the amount required has been borrowed on bond and mortgage. Of this sum \$2,000, however, is still to be received.

MONTCLAIR, (UPPER), ST. JAMES' CHURCH.**THE REV'D JOHN G. FAWCETT, RECTOR.****Wardens, Wm. H. Power and Charles Bull.**

Families and parts of families, 74; number of souls, 344; baptisms: infants, 11; adults, 8; total, 14; confirmed, 7; marriage, 1; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 160; received from other Parishes, 31; added by Confirmation, 6; total gain, 37; lost by removal, 16; death, 3; otherwise, 12; total loss, 31; present number on Parish register, 166; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 160; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 72; other days, 161; total, 389; Holy Communion: public, 145; private, 6; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 60; public catechizings, nearly every Sunday; other Parish agencies, viz: Woman's Guild; St. Agnes' Guild; Guild of St. Faith; Boys' Guild; Babies' Branch; church, number of sittings, 150; number of freesittings, all. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$2,913.18; Sunday-school offerings, \$62.01; subscriptions, \$830.00; other sources, guilds, \$568.19; total, \$4,373.38.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Sunday-school, \$12.45; repairs and improvements, \$519.56; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,932.02; total Parochial, \$3,464.03. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, (assessment), \$105.00; Convention expenses, \$45.00; Diocesan Missions, general and special, \$137.21; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$31.46; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Arthur Home, \$24.06; Bishop's Fund, \$14.16; total for Diocesan objects, \$356.89. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, foreign, colored people, (in the South), and Indians, \$661.89; Jews, \$10.95; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for General Relief Fund, \$25.00; Mountainside Hospital, \$45.95; total for General objects, \$743.79. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,464.03; Diocesan objects, \$356.89; General, \$743.79; total of expenditures, \$4,564.71.

MONTVALE, ST. PAUL'S MISSION.**CHARLES S. CHAMPLIN, LAY READER.**

Families and parts of families, 15; number of souls, 71; com-

municants: number last reported, 32; present number on Parish register, 31; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 19; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 3; total, 55; Holy Communion: public, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 36; public catechizings, number of times, 52; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 8; church, number of sittings, 100; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—From all sources, \$272.84.

MORRISTOWN, CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

THE REV'D WM. M. HUGHES, S. T. D., RECTOR.

MISS EUGENIA COLLINS, DEACONESS.

Wardens, J. Edward Taylor and Francis S. Hoyt.

Families and parts of families, about 250; number of souls, about 750; baptisms: infants, 28; adults, 5; total, 31; confirmed, 19; marriages, 4; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 550; received from other Parishes, 9; added by Confirmation, 19; total gain, 28; lost by removal, 8; death, 9; total loss, 17; present number on Parish register, 561; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, about 400; public services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 36; other days, 109; total, 257; Holy Communion: public, 34; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 207; public catechizings, number of times, 8; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 47; other parish agencies, viz: Woman's Auxiliary, (Parish branch); Young Women's Guild; Junior Auxiliary: Mothers' Meeting; Altar Society; St. John's Guild (for boys); Missionary League; Sweedish Service; church, number of sittings, 800; number of free sittings, 60; extra Sunday services, free to all, 52; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Services are supported by pew-rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$6,505.60; offerings at Church services, \$5,738.46; Sunday-school offerings, \$332.00; subscriptions, \$2,375.00; other sources, \$1,066.89; total, \$17,017.95.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$845.00; Sunday-school, \$177.15; repairs and improvements, \$2,078.50; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc),

\$8,679.43; other objects within the Parish, \$557.09; total Parochial, \$12,337.17. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$105.00; Convention expenses, \$105.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$227.50; special, \$50.00; total, \$277.50. Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$162.95; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$25.00; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for St. Katharine's Home, \$210.35; Morristown Memorial Hospital, \$825.50; total for Diocesan objects, \$1,711.30. GENERAL: Missions, general and special, (cash), \$785.00; other objects without the Diocese, \$215.00; value of boxes from Woman's Auxiliary, \$918.00; total for General objects, \$1,866.00. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$12,337.17; Diocesan objects, \$1,711.30; General, \$1,866.00; total of expenditures, \$15,914.47.

On February 14, 1902, and in the beginning of Lent, the church was somewhat damaged by fire from an adjacent building. In completing repairs from loss thus incurred, on April 30th, the church was quite extensively injured by fire. All losses were covered completely by insurance. Taking advantage of this unwelcome opportunity, the Vestry have decided to make some small addition to the building at a cost of about \$2,500. Work is now actively under way, and will be completed about the middle of September. The parish united with St. Peter's for a number of Sundays; but we have recently been enabled to make use of our chapel.

MORRISTOWN, ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

RECTORSHIP VACANT.

Wardens, Alfred Mills and Henry W. Miller.

Families and parts of families, about 275; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 3; total, 18; confirmed, 22; marriage, 1; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, 497; present number on Parish register, about 500; church, number of sittings, 750; number of free sittings, 150. Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew-rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$7,261.48; offerings at Church services, \$5,225.79; Sunday-school offerings, \$75.00; other sources, \$1,887.46; total, \$14,449.73.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$23.87; Sunday-school, \$14.10; repairs and improvements, \$347.20; payment of debts, \$500.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$10,030.67; other objects within the Parish, \$1,613.07; total Parochial, \$13,028.91. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$175.00; Convention expenses, \$141.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$227.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$90.95; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$108.00; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Bishop's Fund, \$44.06; for restoration of church property at Hackettstown, \$25.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$811.51. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$100.00; foreign, \$75.00; colored people, (in the South), \$25.69; Indians, \$24.43; American Church Building Fund, \$24.92; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for General Clergy Relief Fund, \$100.00; Missions in general, (Lenten offerings of Sunday-school), \$75.00; total for General objects, \$425.04. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$13,028.91; Diocesan objects, \$811.51; General, \$425.04; total of expenditures, \$14,265.46.

The work and contributions of the Woman's Auxiliary, which have been efficient and generous, are not included in the above report.

As in January last, the Rectorship of the Rev. Dr. Charles H. Hibbard, and the Curacy of the Rev'd William P. Taylor, Assistant Minister, terminated by their resignation, and they removed from Morristown, the Wardens, who make and sign this report, have not felt able to answer, at this time, all the questions put in the above printed form for "parochial statistics."

In the Diocesan Journal of 1901 there is a report made by the Rector of St. Peter's, one year ago.

MOUNT ARLINGTON, ST. PETER'S MISSION.

ARCHDEACON MANN IN CHARGE.

JOSEPH W. SUTTON, LAY READER.

The report of this Mission will be found in the report of the Archdeacon of Newark.

NEWARK, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV'D JOHN O. FERRIS, RECTOR.

Wardens, James U. Lupton and Robert Bennett.

Families and parts of families, 70; number of souls, 200;

baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 2; total, 15; confirmed, 5; marriages, 12; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 259; present number on Parish register, 130; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 75; public services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days, 70; other days, 50; total, 228; Holy Communion: public, 90; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 100; public catechizings, number of times, 36; other Parish agencies, viz: Woman's Guild; Altar Guild; church, number of sittings, 400; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$135.26; Sunday-school offerings, \$28.44; subscriptions, \$1,153.79; donations, \$221.58; other sources, \$766.38; total, \$2,305.45.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$11.87; repairs and improvements, \$66.85; payment of debts, \$772.43; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,415.13; other objects within the Parish, \$26.85; total Parochial, \$2,293.13. **DIOCESAN**: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$5.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$10.00; total for General objects, \$10.00. **Summary**: for Parochial objects, \$2,293.13; Diocesan objects, \$5.00; General, \$10.00; total of expenditures, \$2,308.13.

After careful revision of communicant list I find it utterly impossible to account for the number of communicants hitherto reported.

NEWARK, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV'D CHARLES CARROLL EDMUNDS, RECTOR.

THE REV'DS W. H. A. HALL AND JOSEPH N. STARR, ASSISTANTS.

Wardens, Henry Hayes and Charles A. Grummon.

Baptisms: infants, 61; adult, 8; total, 69; confirmed, 43; marriages, 22; burials, 29; communicants: number last reported, 952; received from other Parishes, 6; added by Confirmation, 42; otherwise, 2; total gain, 50; lost by removal, 18; death, 11; otherwise, 23; total loss, 52; present number on Parish register, 950; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 700; public services: Sundays, five or more; Holy Days, four; other days, three or more; Holy Communion: public, daily

and oftener; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 275; public catechizings, weekly; other Parish agencies, viz: Altar Society; St. Mary's Guild; St. Agnes' Guild; Young Men's Guild; Guild of the Holy Angels; Missionary Guild; All Souls Guild; Sewing School; church, number of sittings, 600; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$6,856.82; Sunday-school offerings, \$120.00; subscriptions, \$466.50; donations, \$5,086.45; other sources, \$1,016.17; total, \$13,545.94.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$473.18; Sunday-school, \$150.00; repairs and improvements, \$533.12; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,890.87; other objects within the Parish, \$1,295.49; for endowment fund, \$1,100.00; total Parochial, \$9,442.66. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$175.00; Convention expenses, \$90.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$200.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$60.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$208.35; St. Andrew's Mission, Newark, \$3,050.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$3,783.35. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$48.90; foreign, \$48.90; special, \$10.00; Jews, \$8.61; theological education, \$100.00; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Jacksonville sufferers, \$25.00; General Clergy Relief, \$47.65; total for General objects, \$286.06. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$9,442.66; Diocesan objects, \$3,783.35; General, \$289.06; total of expenditures, \$13,515.07.

NEWARK, ST. ANDREW'S MISSION.

THE REV'D CHARLES C. EDMUNDS, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Baptisms: infants, 15; total, 15; confirmed, 5; communicants: number last reported, 23; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 125; public catechizings, number of times, 25; church, number of sittings, 75; number of free sittings, all.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services and Sunday-school offerings, \$438.63; donations, \$168.00; other sources, \$57.50; total, \$664.13.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Sunday-school, \$41.54; repairs and improvements, \$395.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$206.07; total Parochial, \$642.61.

NEWARK, ST. ALBAN'S MISSION.

THE REV'D ELLIOT WHITE, MISSIONARY.

Warden, James R. Young.

Families and parts of families, about 190; number of souls, about 550; baptisms, infants, 31; adults, 3; total, 34; confirmed, 18; marriages, 10; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 148; added by Confirmation, 18; otherwise, 2; total gain, 20; lost by removal, 10; death, 1; otherwise, 2; total loss, 13; present number on Parish register, 155; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 119; public services: Sundays, 162; Holy Days, 49; other days, 25; total, 236; Holy Communion: public, 110; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 220; public catechizings, number of times, 46; other Parish agencies, viz: Boys' Guild; Ladies' Guild; Girl's Guild; church, number of sittings, 140; Parish building, 1. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$859.17; Sunday-school offerings, \$76.72; subscriptions, \$1,255.58; donations, \$48.75; investments, (interest on), \$16.41; other sources, \$11.75; total, \$2,268.38.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Sunday-school, \$144.90; repairs and improvements, \$47.10; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$748.92; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Parish building, \$1,149.09; church lots, \$2,400.00; interest on mortgage, \$83.70; total Parochial, \$4,573.71. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Missions, general, \$5.25; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$14.92; Arthur Home, \$40.42; total for Diocesan objects, \$60.59. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, 36.07; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$3.02; total for General objects, \$39.09. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$4,573.71; Diocesan objects, \$60.59; General, \$39.09; total of expenditures, \$4,673.39.

During the past year four city lots adjoining the church have been purchased and partially paid for, and a much needed parish building erected thereon.

NEWARK, ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH.

THE REV'D STEPHEN HENRY GRANBERRY, RECTOR.

Wardens, Julius Van Wagenen and Charles Colyer.

Families and parts of families, 123; number of souls, 476;

baptisms: infants, 9; adult, 1; total, 10; confirmed, 17; marriages, 3; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 248; added by Confirmation, 17; otherwise, 46; total gain, 63; loss by death, 2; total loss, 2; present number on Parish register, 309; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 308; public services: Sundays, 3; Holy Days, one or two; Holy Communion: Sundays and other Holy Days; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 228; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 10; church, number of sittings, 460; extra Sunday services, free to all, 2; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew-rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$1,633.24; offerings at Church services \$2,233.32; donations, \$3,556.75; other sources, \$727.44; total, \$8,150.75.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: repairs and improvements, \$260.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,183.67; other objects within the Parish, \$3,600.00; total Parochial, \$7,043.67. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$58.10; Convention expenses, \$45.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$87.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$25.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$22.86; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Arthur Home, \$50.00; the building of a rectory, \$10.00; building of a church, \$100.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$398.46. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$103.00; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for St. Paul's Normal and Industrial School, Lawrenceville, Va., \$46.00; box of clothing to same, \$43.00; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$80.00; total for General objects, \$272.00. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$7,043.67; Diocesan objects, \$398.46; General, \$272.00; total of expenditures, \$7,714.13.

NEWARK, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

THE REV'D C. B. DURAND, RECTOR.

Wardens, Oscar B. Mockridge and John O. Baker.

Families and parts of families, about 168; number of souls, about 480; baptisms: infants, 3; adults, 6; total, 9; confirmed, 23; marriages, 8; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 181; received from other Parishes, 5; added by Confirmation, 14;

total gain, 19; lost by removal, 4; death, 4; total loss, 8; present number on Parish register, 192; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 163; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 64; total, 220; Holy Communion: public, 28; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 140; public catechizings, frequently; other Parish agencies, viz: Ladies' Parish Aid; Chancel Ward; Flower Guild; Young Ladies' Auxiliary; Young Peoples' Society; church, number of sittings, 250; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$2,255.80; Sunday-school offerings, \$318.18; subscriptions, \$498.00; donations, \$194.34; other sources, \$555.48; total, \$3,821.75.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Sunday-school, \$225.21; repairs and improvements, \$208.44; payment of debts, (interest on mortgage), \$297.92; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,003.86; other objects within the Parish, miscellaneous, \$39.85; reduction of church mortgage, \$200.00; cancellation of note, \$225.75; total Parochial, \$3,201.03. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, (assessment), \$56.00; Convention expenses, \$48.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$36.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$14.72; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$12.93; total for Diocesan objects, \$167.65. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,201.03; Diocesan objects, \$167.65; total of expenditures, \$3,368.68.

NEWARK, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D GEORGE WILLIAM LINCOLN, RECTOR.

Wardens, John S. Beardsley and George Biller.

Families and parts of families, 83; number of souls, 289; baptisms: infants, 9; adult, 1; total, 10; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 152; received from other Parishes, 9; total gain, 9; present number on Parish register, 161; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 135; public services: Sundays, 238; Holy Days, 96; other days, 328; total, 662; Holy Communion: public, 244; private, 8; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 60; pub-

lie catechizings, every Sunday; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 15; other Parish agencies, viz: vested choir; Altar Society; Woman's Aid Society; Junior Guild; Guild for Girls; church, number of sittings, 140; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$1,199.13; Sunday-school offerings, \$60.00; subscriptions, \$301.00; donations, \$92.23; other sources, \$728.79; total, \$2,381.15.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$57.23; Sunday-school, \$60.00; repairs and improvements, \$147.37; payment of debts, \$644.80; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,380.75; total Parochial, \$2,290.15. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$35.00; Convention expenses, \$10.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$11.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$56.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$25.00; foreign, \$10.00; total for General objects, \$35.00; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,290.15; Diocesan objects, \$56.00; General, \$35.00; total of expenditures, \$2,381.15.

NEWARK, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D JOSIAH M. NEIFERT, RECTOR.

Wardens, Thomas E. Sisserson and William Dixon.

Families and parts of families, about 300; number of souls, about 675; baptisms: infants, 31; adults, 3; total, 34; confirmed, 60; marriages, 16; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 427; received from other Parishes, 26; added by Confirmation, 60; otherwise, 4; total gain, 90; lost by removal, 6; death, 3; otherwise, 1; total loss, 10; present number on Parish register, 507; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, about 350; public services: Sundays, 146; Holy Days, 16; other days, 45; total, 207; Holy Communion: public, 70; private, 5; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 27; pupils, 250; other Parish agencies, viz: Rector's Guild; St. Paul's Guild; Young Ladies' Social Club; Junior Auxiliary Society; Altar Chapter; Naval Corps; St. Andrew's Brotherhood; church, number of sittings, 500; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, subscriptions, etc., \$4,636.92; Sunday-school offerings, \$346.08; donations, (to Completion Fund), \$150.00; other sources, rent of rectory, \$250.08; total, \$5,383.08.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$15.51; Sunday-school, \$307.19; repairs, improvements and current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,573.49; for choir, (individual subscription), \$150.00; total Parochial, \$5,046.19. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$56.00; Convention expenses, \$36.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$66.00; Arthur Home, \$10.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$168.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, general, \$93.25; Jews, \$4.12; total for General objects, \$97.37; total of expenditures, \$5,046.56.

This report does not include the receipts and expenditures of the different Guilds within the Parish, which would be a considerable increase.

NEWARK, ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D REEVE HOBBIE, RECTOR.

THE REV'D H. P. SCRATCHLEY, CURATE.

Wardens, Wm. H. DeMund and J. G. Evans.

Baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 2; total, 25; confirmed, 13; marriages, 3; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 186; added by Confirmation, 12; total gain, 12; lost by removal, 8; death, 4; by revision, 18; total loss, 30; present number on Parish register, 168; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 125; public services: Sundays, 76; other days, 12; total, 88; Holy Communion; public, 74; private, 6; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 109; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Elizabeth's Guild; Guild of Holy Child; Altar Guild; Woman's Auxiliary; church, number of sittings, 235; number of free sittings, all. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$866.94; Sunday-school offerings, \$89.08; donations, \$293.46; other sources, \$41.86; total, \$1,292.86.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: repairs and improvements, \$31.50; payment of debts, \$296.72; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$817.57; total Parochial, \$1,145.79. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$21.00; Convention expenses, \$9.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.45; total for Diocesan objects, \$35.45. **GENERAL:** Missions, general and Diocesan, \$30.78; total for General objects, \$30.78. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,145.79; Diocesan objects, \$35.45; General, \$30.78; total of expenditures, \$1,212.02.

NEWARK, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D E. A. WASSON, PH. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, Jacob Hoesly and George W. MacCutoheon.

Baptisms: infants, 17; adults, 8; total, 25; confirmed, 18; marriages, 8; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 219; received from other Parishes, 32; added by Confirmation, 18; otherwise, 42; total gain, 92; lost by removal, 10; death, 7; otherwise, 4; total loss, 21; present number on Parish register, 290; public services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 50; other Days, 6; total, 194; Holy Communion: public, 60; private, 25; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 31; pupils, 227; other Parish agencies, viz: Sewing School; King's Daughters; St. Agnes' Guild; Junior Auxiliary; Rector's Guild; Junior Brotherhood; Young Men's Social Union; Choir Club; Altar Society; church, number of sittings, 400; Parish building, 1. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew-rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$1,873.46; offerings at Church services, \$869.41; Sunday-school offerings, \$504.75; subscriptions, \$1,388.60; other sources, \$3,023.53; total, \$7,659.75.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Sunday-school, \$281.97; repairs and improvements, \$751.00; payment of debts, \$70.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,515.00; total Parochial, \$5,597.97. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$105.00; Convention expenses, \$90.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$14.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$209.00. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$25.00; foreign, \$200.00; Jews, \$11.00; total for General objects, \$236.00. Summary: for Parochial objects,

\$5,597.97; Diocesan objects, \$209.00; General, \$236.00; total of expenditures, \$6,042.97.

NEWARK, ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

THE REV'D EVERARD P. MILLER, RECTOR.

Wardens, Owen M. Dawson and Francis W. Jackson.

Families and parts of families, about 100; baptisms: infants, 7; total, 7; confirmed, 9; marriages, 7; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 134; received from other Parishes, 21; added by Confirmation, 9; total gain, 30; lost by removal, 14; total loss, 14; present number on Parish register, 150; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 130; public services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 19; other days, 20; total, 167; Holy Communion: public, 51; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 130; public catechizings, monthly; church, number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1. Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Envelopes, \$1,601.77; offerings at Church services, \$725.81; Sunday-school offerings, \$206.88; donations, \$327.43; other sources, \$266.80; total, \$3,128.69.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Sunday-school, \$106.34; repairs and improvements, \$412.98; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,535.28; total Parochial, \$3,054.60. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (assessment), \$70.00; Convention expenses, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$27.49; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$30.97; Arthur Home, \$17.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$175.46. GENERAL: Missions, general, (from Woman's Auxiliary, \$53.00), \$147.11; total for General objects, \$147.11. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,054.60; Diocesan objects, \$175.46; General, \$147.11; total of expenditures, \$3,377.17.

NEWARK, THE HOUSE OF PRAYER.

THE REV'D JOHN S. MILLER, RECTOR.

THE REV'D FLOYD E. WEST, CURATE.

Wardens, Walter E. G. Ward and Charles E. Foster.

Baptisms: infants, 80; adults, 2; total, 82; confirmed, 21; marriages, 42; burials, 46; communicants: number last reported,

551; received from other Parishes, 11; added by Confirmation, 21; otherwise, 10; total gain, 42; lost by removal, 41; death, 7; otherwise, 7; total loss, 55; present number on Parish register, 538; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, (estimated), 400; public services: Sundays, 264; Holy Days, 169; other days, 1,440; total, 1,873; Holy Communion: public, 581; private, 7; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 307; public catechizings, weekly; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 33; other Parish agencies, viz: Sisters of St. Margaret, (2); St. Anna's Guild, (26 members and probationers); Girls' Friendly Society, (associates, 19, members, 60, married helpers, 6); St. Michael's Guild for girls, (64 members and probationers, 4 band mistresses); Sewing-school, (20 teachers, 392 scholars); Mothers' Union, (67 members); Altar Society, (35 members); Confraternity of Acolytes, (7 members); Men's Guild, (40 members); Parish Branch, Woman's Auxiliary, (8 members); church, number of sittings, 400; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$726.57; Sunday-school offerings, \$234.39; subscriptions, \$1,808.32; investments, (interest on), \$42.19; other sources, \$2,194.19; total, \$5,005.66.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$83.56; Sunday-school, \$89.31; repairs and improvements, \$70.04; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,331.09; other objects within the Parish, viz: for St. Anna's Guild, \$21.32; Sisters Poor Fund, \$399.11; Girls' Friendly Society, \$119.39; St. Michael's Guild, \$51.19; Sewing-school, \$55.23; Mothers' Union, \$9.74; Mission House, \$228.52; Altar Society, \$107.05; miscellaneous, \$80.70; total Parochial, \$4,676.25. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond), \$35.00; Convention expenses, \$37.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$23.39; Bishop's Fund, \$6.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$101.89. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, general, \$11.68; special, 17.80; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Clergy Relief, \$1.00; Order of the Holy Cross, (Building Fund), \$10.00; total for General objects, \$40.48. **Summary**: for Parochial objects, \$4,676.25; Diocesan objects, \$101.89; General, \$40.48; total of expenditures, \$4,818.62.

NEWARK, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV'D LOUIS SHREVE OSBORNE, RECTOR.

THE REV'D W. J. TILLEY, VICAR, AND THE REV'D W. T. LIPTON,
CURATE.

Wardens, Cortlandt Parker and John A. Gifford.

Families and parts of families, 500; number of souls, 2,000; baptisms: infants, 39; adults, 9; total, 48; confirmed, 19; marriages, 16; burials, 44; communicants: received from other Parishes, 18; added by Confirmation, 19; total gain, 37; lost by removal, 4; death, 12; total loss, 16; present number on Parish register, about 800; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 650; public services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 30; other days, 60; total, 240; Holy Communion: public, 90; private, 10; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 300; public catechizings, number of times, 6; other Parish agencies, viz: Woman's Auxiliary; Junior Auxiliary; Daughters of the Church; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Girls' Friendly Society; Benevolent Society; Chancel Society; church, number of sittings, 800; chapels (the statistics of which are not included in this report), 1; sittings, 250; number of free sittings, 150; extra Sunday services, free to all, 104; Parish buildings, 2; parsonage, 1; cemetery, 1. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew-rents.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$10,003.73; offerings at Church services, \$5,644.01; Sunday-school offerings, \$500.00; subscriptions, \$1,407.00; donations, \$784.00; investments, (interest on), \$2,903.34; other sources, \$1,407.77; loans, \$4,500.00; total, \$27,149.85.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$752.57; Sunday-school, \$512.36; repairs and improvements, \$567.54; payment of debts, \$4,576.33; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$11,358.79; other objects within the Parish, \$3,239.49; total Parochial, \$21,005.08. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$210.00; Convention expenses, \$150.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$300.00; special, \$460.00; total, \$760.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$46.56; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$515.22; other objects within the Diocese, \$572.67; total for Diocesan objects, \$2,254.45. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$379.57; domestic, \$557.65; foreign, \$635.39; colored people, (in the South), \$205.00; Indians, \$65.61; other

objects without the Diocese, \$105.00; total for General objects, \$1,948.22. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$21,005.08; Diocesan objects, \$2,254.45; General, \$1,948.22; total of expenditures, \$25,207.75.

Subjoined is the report of Christ Church, Harrison, (a mission of Trinity), the statistics of which are not included in this report.

HARRISON, CHRIST MISSION CHURCH.

THE REV'D WILLIAM J. TILLEY, MINISTER IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, about 400; number of souls, about 1,000; baptisms: infants, 47; adults, 3; total, 50; confirmed, 31; marriages, 15; burials, 37; communicants: number last reported, 342; received from other Parishes, 6; added by Confirmation, 31; total gain, 37; lost by removal, 1; death, 4; total loss, 5; present number on Parish register, 374; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 200; public services: Sundays, 116; Holy Days, greater Festivals; other days, weekly services October 1 to June 1, Wednesdays and Fridays during Lent, Holy Week, daily; Holy Communion: public, 15; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 42; pupils, 420; public catechizings, frequently; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 18; other Parish agencies, viz: Brotherhood of St. Andrew, (senior and junior,); Salome Society; Daughters of the King; Guild of St. Agnes; the Auxiliary to the Guild of the Hospital of St. Barnabas; Rainy Day Club; church, number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$1,674.28; Sunday-school offerings, \$193.91; donations, \$919.39; other sources, from Salome Society, guilds, etc., \$258.69; total, \$3,046.27.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$23.11; Sunday-school, \$202.80; repairs and improvements, \$284.08; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,123.42; other objects within the Parish, viz: for choir music, etc., \$57.35; by guilds and societies, \$184.73; total Parochial, \$2,875.49. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Missions, special, \$6.33; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.33; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$60.90; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Bishop's

Fund, \$14.05; Hospital supplies, \$12.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$103.61. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$8.00; foreign, \$6.79; colored people, (in the South), \$3.00; Indians, \$2.00; Jews, \$5.13; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Children's Home Society, \$5.75; Children's Lenten offering, \$22.51; total for General objects, \$53.18. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,875.49; Diocesan objects, \$103.61; General, \$53.18; total of expenditures, \$3,032.28.

Through the efforts of the ladies of the Mission a new iron fence has been purchased and erected on the church property during the past year.

The Auxiliary to the Guild of the Hospital of St. Barnabas has donated one hundred and twenty-one infants' garments, and five dollars in cash, to the Hospital.

NEWTON, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV'D CHARLES L. STEEL, RECTOR.

Wardens, Richard F. Goodman and Samuel C. Dunn.

Families and parts of families, 122; number of souls, 327; baptisms: infants, 2; adults, 5; total, 7; confirmed, 14; marriages, 5; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 166; added by Confirmation, 14; otherwise, 1; total gain, 15; lost by removal, 3; death, 1; total loss, 4; present number on Parish register, 177; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 140; public services: Sundays, 145; Holy Days, 62; other days, 118; total, 325; Holy Communion: public, 96; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 83; church, number of sittings, 375; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$431.70; Sunday-school offerings, \$80.73; subscriptions, \$877.00; donations, \$60.00; investments, (interest on), \$175.00; other sources, \$16.40; total, \$1,640.83.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$18.25; Sunday-school, \$34.95; repairs and improvements, \$11.35; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,387.79; total, Parochial, \$1,450.34. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Missions, general, \$66.08; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$50.14; Bishop's Fund, \$6.39; total for Diocesan objects, \$122.61. **GEN-**

REAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$50.57; Jews, \$3.50; total for General objects, \$54.07. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$1,450.34; Diocesan objects, \$122.61; General, \$54.07; total of expenditures, \$1,626.02.

NORWOOD, CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

THE REV'D ARTHUR WHITAKER, RECTOR.

Wardens, Washington Winsor and Allen H. Brewster.

Families and parts of families, about 12; number of souls, about 35; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; marriages, 2; communicants: number last reported, 23; received from other Parishes, 2; total gain, 2; lost by removal, 8; otherwise, 2; total loss, 10; present number on Parish register, 15; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 13; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 6; total, 58; Holy Communion: public, 20; church, number of sittings, 150; parsonage, 1. Seats rented, free and un-assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew-rents, and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$70.00; offerings at Church services, \$76.24; investments, (Interest on), \$500.00; other sources, \$130.74; total, \$776.98.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL:** Repairs and improvements, \$75.94; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$684.25; total Parochial, \$760.19.

Further removals have taken place during the past year, leaving the Parish much crippled.

ORADELL, MISSION OF THE ANNUNCIATION.

CHARLES S. CHAMPLIN, LAY READER.

Families and parts of families, 24; number of souls, 105; baptisms: infant, 1; adults, 2; total, 3; confirmed, 6; burial, 1; communicants: received from other Parishes, 28; added by Confirmation, 6; lost by removal, 2; death, 1; total loss, 3; present number on Parish register, 31; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 30; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 2; other days, 6; total, 112; Holy Com-

munion: public, 7; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 40; public catechizings, number of times, 1; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 9; church, number of sittings, 100; number of free sittings, all. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—From all sources, \$1,157.00.

ORANGE, ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

THE REV'D WILLIAM RICHMOND, S. T. B., RECTOR.

THE REV'D E. B. STOCKTON, CURATE.

Wardens, John B. Van Wagenen and Robert N. Drew.

Families and parts of families, about 1,000; number of souls, about 4,000; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 3; total, 17; confirmed, 21; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 287; received from other Parishes, 8; total gain, 8; lost by transfer, 4; death, 5; total loss, 9; present number on Parish register, 286; public services: Holy Communion, about 450; Morning Prayer, 365; Evening Prayer, about 415; total, about 1,230; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 186; other Parish agencies, viz: All Saints' Guild, (women and girls); Boys' Club; King's Soldiers, (boys); Mothers' Meeting; Lenten Sewing Society; Parish Library; church, number of sittings, 400; chapel, for daily offices, separate from church, 1; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, not otherwise specified, Hall and Mission House, 1; parsonage, 1; Curate's House, 1. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings, by rent of real estate and proceeds of investments.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$7,214.45; Sunday-school offerings, \$46.87; investments (interest on), \$385.45; other sources, (rents, \$970.50, miscellaneous, \$123.98), \$1,094.48; total, \$8,741.25.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: charitable purposes, \$229.12; Sunday-school, \$141.02; repairs and improvements, \$2,492.94; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,296.07; other objects within the Parish, viz: for interest, \$585.93; taxes, \$129.16; miscellaneous, \$440.26; total Parochial, \$9,314.50. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$64.00; Convention expenses, \$87.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$130.00; miscellaneous,

\$22.24; total for Diocesan objects, \$323.24. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, (special), \$20.00; foreign, (special), \$105.00; total for General objects, \$125.00. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$9,314.50; Diocesan objects, \$323.24; General, \$125.00; total of expenditures, \$9,762.74.

ORANGE, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV'D ALEXANDER MANN, RECTOR.

THE REV'D OSCAR F. MOORE, JR., RECTOR'S ASSISTANT.

Wardens, William M. Franklin and Jonathan J. Broome.

Families and parts of families, 478; number of souls, about 1,600; baptisms: infants, 42; adults, 4; total, 46; confirmed, 45; marriages, 19; burials, 34; communicants: number last reported, 900; received from other Parishes, 31; added by Confirmation, 45; otherwise, 9; total gain, 85; lost by removal, 23; death, 9; total loss, 32; present number on Parish register, 953; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, about 700; public services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 32; other days, 229; total, 431; Holy Communion: public, 146; private, 11; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 51; pupils, 339; public catechizings, number of times, 12; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 40; other Parish agencies, viz: Ladies' Parish Association; Daughters of the Church; Evening Mission Workers; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, (senior and junior); Junior Auxiliary; Church Periodical Club; Penny Provident Fund; Mite Society; Comfort Club; Sewing School; Ministering League; Choir Guild; Chancel Guild; Mothers' Meeting; extra Sunday services, free to all, 104; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew-rents and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$8,967.97; offerings at Church services, \$5,753.33; Sunday-school offerings, \$414.65; subscriptions, to SCHUYLER Memorial Chancel, \$14,807.50; donations, \$848.50; Communion alms and donations for charitable purposes, \$1,899.40; total, \$32,891.35.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$1,422.66; Sunday-school, \$234.72; repairs, \$110.06; payment of debts, \$1,897.20; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.),

\$8,855.51; other objects within the Parish, viz: for construction account, (chancel), \$10,978.00; Ladies' Parish Association, \$194.33; Evening Mission Workers, \$33.23; Daughters of the Church, \$47.32; Chancel Guild, \$75.85; sundries, \$344.11; total Parochial, \$24,192.99. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$175.00; Convention expenses, \$135.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$828.36; special, \$25.00; total, \$353.36; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, (by Ministering League, \$150.00), \$250.23; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Memorial Hospital, Orange, \$103.03; House of the Good Shepherd, \$112.00; Arthur Home, \$37.09; increase of Episcopal Fund, \$93.70; Bishop's Fund, \$49.58; Diocesan Missions, (by Parish Association), cash, \$14.00, box, \$90.00; (by Daughters of the Church), cash, \$3.00, box, \$30.20; total for Diocesan objects, \$1,446.19. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$491.55; colored people, (in the South), \$59.00; Bible and Prayer Book distribution, \$70.36; American Church Building Fund, \$109.45; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$162.03; Church Temperance Society, \$10.00; Bishop KINSOLVING, (Church work in Brazil), \$231.90; Bishop of Montana, \$25.00; Bishop of North Dakota, \$25.00; Bishop of North Carolina, \$25.00; Bishop of South Dakota, by Sunday-school, (scholarship), \$30.00; General Missions, (by Sunday-school), \$237.12; cash for Missions, (by Ladies' Parish Association), \$184.00; value of boxes, \$677.85; box for Missions, (by Mothers' Meeting), \$10.00; cash for Missions, (by Daughters of the Church), \$152.60; value of boxes, \$494.00; (by Evening Mission Workers), value of boxes, \$171.02; total for General objects, \$3,165.88. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$24,192.99; Diocesan objects, \$1,446.19; General, \$3,165.88; total of expenditures, \$28,805.06.

During the past year a stone Parish House, 120 feet in length by 40 feet in width, has been built by Mr. and Mrs. JONATHAN J. BROOME in memory of their daughter ALICE BROOME, and presented to the Parish, together with the ground on which it stands.

A Choir and Sanctuary, 40 feet deep by 32 feet broad, has been built in memory of the late Rector of the Parish, the Rev'd ANTHONY SCHUYLER, D. D. This addition has increased the seating capacity of the church by some 200 sittings.

The Rev'd OSCAR. F. MOORE, Jr., began his work as Rector's Assistant on Trinity Sunday last.

ORANGE (WEST), ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D FRANK B. REAZOR, RECTOR.

LEWIS HENRY LIGHTHIPE, RECTOR'S ASSISTANT.

Wardens, Charles A. Lighthipe and Stephen Van Rensselaer.

Families and parts of families, 447; number of souls, 1,361; baptisms: infants, 34; adult, 1; total, 35; confirmed, 21; marriages, 9; burials, 23; communicants: number last reported, 623; received from other Parishes, 20; added by Confirmation, 20; otherwise, 5; total gain, 45; lost by removal, 4; death, 8; total loss, 12; present number on Parish register, 656; public services: Sundays, 234; other days, 1,072; total, 1,306; Holy Communion: public, 233; private, 22; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 280; public catechizings, every Sunday; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 20; other Parish agencies, viz: Junior Auxiliary, (Missionary); 2 Altar Guilds; District Visitors; Woman's Auxiliary; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, (chapter 686); Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Junior, (Chapter 169); Helping Hand, (Mothers' Meeting); Girls' Guild; Woman's League; Church Periodical Club; St. Mark's Benevolent Society; church, number of sittings, 464; chapels, (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 100; number of free sittings, 120; extra Sunday services, free to all, 4 each Sunday; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1; cemetery 1. Seats rented, and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew-rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$3,013.38; offerings at Church services, \$3,022.15; subscriptions and donations, \$2,551.77; investments, (interest on), \$637.50; other sources, \$3,782.69; total, \$13,007.49.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Charitable purposes, \$291.36; Sunday-school, \$473.91; repairs and improvements, \$405.81; payment of debts, (mortgage), \$1,080.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$6,171.79; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Permanent Fund, \$637.50; sundries, \$230.82; work of Parochial societies, (current expenses, etc.), \$644.75; total Parochial, \$9,935.94. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$129.50; Convention expenses, \$81.60; Diocesan Missions, general, \$130.00; special, \$15.00; total, \$145.00; Aged and Infirm

Clergy Fund, \$48.16; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$100.00; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for St. Katharine's Home, \$60.00; Arthur Home, \$100.00; House of Good Shepherd, \$103.00; Hackettstown Small-pox Hospital, \$20.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$787.26. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$293.81; colored people, (in the South), \$5.00; Indians, \$5.00; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Moundsville, W. Va., \$25.00; Bishop BROWN'S work, \$5.00; Mexico, \$5.00; a missionary, \$10.00; ODENHEIMER scholarship, \$5.00; Bible Readers, \$5.00; Church Periodical Club, \$10.00; total for General objects, \$368.81; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$9,935.94; Diocesan objects, \$787.26; General, \$368.81; total of expenditures, \$11,092.01.

The Woman's Auxiliary sent boxes to the mission field valued at \$252.26.

On Monday, April 7, 1902, the Parish celebrated the 75th anniversary of its founding.

Three years ago the women of the Parish organized a League for the purpose of extinguishing the mortgage debt on the property. At that time the debt was \$14,700.00. It is now \$5,000.00

PASSAIC, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D LEONARD W. S. STRYKER, RECTOR.

Wardens, William H. Speer and Frank B. Corey.

Families and parts of families, 289; number of souls, 851; baptisms: infants, 29; adults, 2; total, 31; confirmed, 21; marriages, 4; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 308; received from other Parishes, 22; added by Confirmation, 21; otherwise, 22; total gain, 65; lost by removal, 35; death, 4; total loss, 39; present number on Parish register, 334; public services: Sundays, 239; Holy Days, 124; other days, 124; total, 487; Holy Communion: public, 112; private, 10; Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 150; public catechizings, every Sunday; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 20; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Margaret's Guild; St. Faith's (Altar) Guild; St. Agnes' Guild; Woman's Auxiliary; Church Periodical Club; Junior Auxiliary; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Men's Guild; church, number of sittings, 500; chapels (the statistics of which

are included in this report), 1; number of free sittings, all; Parish buildings, 2; parsonage, 1. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pledges, \$2,522.29; offerings at Church services, \$1,490.68; Sunday-school offerings, \$201.77; guilds, \$1,708.89; Mission, \$133.29; Parish House Building Fund, \$1,792.47; other sources, \$6,485.37; total, \$14,334.76.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Communion aims for charitable purposes, \$105.44; Sunday-schools, \$64.41; repairs and improvements, \$189.88; payment of debts, \$10,452.67; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,471.79; other objects within the Parish, viz: for St. John's Mission, \$81.22; guilds, \$1,543.07; total Parochial, \$14,908.48. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, (Interest on bond), \$63.00; Convention expenses, \$36.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$66.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$19.16; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$16.45; Bishop's Fund, \$9.15; total for Diocesan objects, \$209.76. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$19.76; foreign, \$13.93; Jews, \$10.77; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for the Rev'd E. S. MAR ELIAH, \$5.22; St. Agnes' Scholarship, \$60.00; General Missions, (from Sunday School), \$12.16; Trinity Church, Spokane, Wash., \$10.00; Industrial School, Persia, \$11.00; Bishop BROWN, \$34.00; box to the Rev'd W. J. CLEVELAND, South Dakota, \$20.00; box to the Rev'd W. H. MARSHALL, Galveston, Texas, \$23.00; box to the Rev'd B. M. SPURR, Moundsville, W. Va., \$62.00; total for General objects, \$281.84. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$14,908.48; Diocesan objects, \$209.76; General, \$281.84; total of expenditures, \$15,400.08.

An attractive and well-appointed Parish House has been erected near the church. This building gives us a place for Sunday-school, guild meetings and other purposes, and meets a long-felt want. The second and third floors are occupied by the Rector and his family, who find their new home very comfortable. The building has greatly improved the appearance of the church property.

The work of St. John's Mission is a growing one, and during the past year we have been able to secure a larger hall for our use in the heart of the thickly populated district of the city.

PATERSON, HOLY COMMUNION.

THE REV'D GEO. METZGAR DORWART, RECTOR.

Wardens, Harmon B. Goodridge and James H. Slater.

Families and parts of families, 460; baptisms: infants, 42; adults, 5; total, 47; confirmed, 20; marriages, 12; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported 496; received from other Parishes, 5; added by Confirmation, 20; otherwise, 3; total gain, 28; lost by removal, 5; death, 9; otherwise, 12; total loss, 26; present number on Parish register, 498; public services: Sundays, 179; Holy Days, 37; other days, 251; total, 467; Holy Communion: public, 163; private 51; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 26; pupils, 312; Bible class: teacher, 1; other Parish agencies, viz: Sanctuary Guild; St. Agnes' Guild; St. Faith's Guild; St. Edward's Guild; St. Cecelia's Guild; Parish Guild; Parish News, (a monthly paper); church, number of sittings, 525; number of free sitting, all. Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$2,094.77; Sunday-school offerings, \$469.96; subscriptions, \$1,478.24; donations, \$388.85; other sources, \$795.33; total, \$5,227.15.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$200.00; Sunday-school, \$324.60; repairs and improvements, \$741.69; payment of debts, \$1,382.60; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,813.82; miscellaneous objects, \$521.82; total Parochial, \$4,984.53. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$15.00; Convention expenses, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$35.82; special, \$6.00; total, \$41.82; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Bishop's Fund, \$16.18; Paterson Orphan Asylum, \$10.33; total for Diocesan objects, \$98.33; GENERAL: Jews, \$4.48; total for General objects, \$4.48. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$4,984.53; Diocesan objects, \$98.33; General, \$4.48; total of expenditures, \$5,087.34.

On the Feast of the Purification B. V. M., Sunday, February 2, 1902, two memorials, in oak, handsomely carved, were placed in the church; a rood screen, in memory of G. THEODOR LEONHARD, and an eagle lectern, in memory of EDWARD CALL HARVEY, for ten years crucifer.

PATERSON, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D ENOS J. BALSLEY, RECTOR.

Wardens, Arthur H. Taylor and Charles Trussell.

Families and parts of families, about 100; number of souls, about 450; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 3; total, 21; confirmed, 12; marriages, 6; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 117; received from other Parishes, 1; added by Confirmation, 12; total gain, 13; lost by removal, 3; death, 1; otherwise, 5; total loss, 9; present number on Parish register, 121; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 80; public services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 5; other days, 20; total, 137; Holy Communion: public, 20; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 185; public catechizings, every Sunday; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 16; other Parish agencies, viz: Parish Aid Society, St. Luke's Guild; Girls' Friendly Society; Young Men's Association; Boys' Club; church, number of sittings, 250; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by subscriptions, by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$302.54; Sunday-school offerings, \$96.14; subscriptions, \$209.41; other sources, \$615.71; total, \$1,223.80.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Sunday-school, \$80.00; repairs and improvements, \$231.83; payment of debts, \$45.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$781.33; insurance, \$8.40; total Parochial, \$1,146.56. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Missions, general, \$10.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$10.00. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$5.00; foreign, \$5.00; total for General objects, \$10.00. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,146.56; Diocesan objects, \$10.00; General, \$10.00; total of expenditures, \$1,166.56.

PATERSON, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D SAMUEL A. WEIKERT, RECTOR.

Wardens, Charles Crane and Thomas B. Shorrock.

Families and parts of families, about 270; baptisms: infants, 20; adults, 2; total, 22; confirmed, 29; marriages, 11; burials, 21;

communicants: number last reported, 302; received from other Parishes, 21; added by Confirmation, 28; total gain, 49; lost by removal, 2; death, 3; otherwise, 2; total loss, 7; present number on Parish register, 344; public services: Sundays, 116; Holy Days, 12; other days, 17; total, 145; Holy Communion: public, 36; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 260; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Mark's Aid Society; Chancel Guild; Girls' Friendly Society; Girls' Friendly Society Candidates; St. Mark's Men's Guild; Brotherhood of St. Andrew; St. Mark's Cadets; St. Mark's Young Woman's Guild; St. Mark's Record. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$1,173.65; Sunday-school offerings, \$677.29; subscriptions, \$1,247.65; donations, \$200.00; investments, (interest on), \$95.00; other sources, \$10,592.73; total, \$13,986.32.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$25.00; Sunday-school, \$151.15; repairs and improvements, \$484.88; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,925.39; other objects within the Parish, viz: by Young Women's Guild, \$4.70; Girls' Friendly Society, \$41.69; St. Mark's Men's Guild, \$49.30; Chancel Guild, \$34.90; St. Mark's Aid Society, \$193.97; St. Mark's Cadets, \$97.96; Relief Committee, \$118.87; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, \$4.00; St. Mark's Record, \$48.00; total Parochial, \$4,179.81. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (assessment), \$105.00; Convention expenses, \$45.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$30.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.12; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Paterson Orphan Asylum, \$11.27; Bishop's Fund, \$10.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$205.39. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$15.00; foreign, \$15.00; total for General objects, \$30.00. Summary: for Parochial objects \$4,179.81; Diocesan objects, \$205.39; General, \$30.00; total of expenditures, \$4,415.20.

St. Mark's church building was destroyed by fire, February 9, 1902. The building and contents were insured for \$9,000; the full amount was recovered. The church lot has been sold for \$14,500, it being too small for the needs of the congregation. The Vestry are striving to secure another and more suitable site, and expect to erect a new church at once. The people are united, and full of hope and courage.

PATERSON, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D DAVID STUART HAMILTON, RECTOR.

Wardens, William K. Newton and William J. Lockwood.

Families and parts of families, 480; number of souls, about 1,500; baptisms: infants, 41; adults, 8; total, 49; confirmed, 77; marriages, 20; burials, 33; communicants: number last reported, 656; received from other Parishes, 15; added by Confirmation, 78; otherwise, 6; total gain, 99; lost by removal, 26; death, 6; otherwise, 4; total loss, 36; present number on Parish register, 719; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 534; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 43; other days, 72; total, 271; Holy Communion: public, 86; private, 17; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 62; pupils, 863; public catechizings, number of times, 10; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 65; other Parish agencies, viz: Rector's Aid Society; Girls' Friendly Society; the Mothers' Chapter; St. Paul's Men's Association; St. Margaret's Society; Flower Chapter; Vestment Chapter; Little Helpers' Chapter; Missionary Chapter; Woman's Auxiliary Chapter; Embroidery Chapter; Relief Chapter; Altar Chapter; church, number of sittings, 700; number of free sittings, 72; Sunday evening services, free to all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1; cemetery, 1. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew-rents and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$7,518.48; offerings at Church services, \$4,594.35; Sunday-school offerings, \$2,490.00; subscriptions, \$264.85; donations, \$1,570.46; investments, (interest on), \$460.89; total, \$16,899.03.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$388.01; Sunday-school, \$2,241.82; repairs and improvements, \$1,277.62; payment of debts, \$426.25; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$9,471.91; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Rector's Aid Society, \$392.87; Girls' Friendly Society, \$270.61; Mothers' Chapter, \$292.11; Men's Association, \$177.34; St. Margaret's Society, \$12.00; Flower Chapter, \$12.33; Vestment Chapter, \$119.70; Little Helpers, \$14.50; Missionary Chapter, \$155.44; Woman's Auxiliary, \$22.57; Embroidery Chapter, \$273.11; total Parochial, \$15,548.39. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$280.00; Convention expenses, \$75.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$155.54; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$76.06; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Arthur Home,

\$16.91; Paterson General Hospital, \$35.87; Woman's Auxiliary, \$37.71; Bishop's Fund, \$25.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$702.09; GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$102.25; foreign, \$50.00; colored people, (in the South), \$25.00; Jews, \$21.00; theological education, \$19.45; Galveston sufferers, \$100.60; total for General objects, \$318.30. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$15,548.39; Diocesan objects, \$702.09; General, \$318.30; total of expenditures, \$16,568.78.

Our city was visited by fire on the night and morning of February 9, 1902, with the most disastrous conflagration in its history; many people were rendered homeless. St. Paul's Parish House was opened at once as a relief station, when for a period of more than one month, a Relief Committee, composed of people representing all shades of religious belief, dispensed a beautiful and self-sacrificing work of loving-kindness.

PATERSON, (TOTOWA), TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV'D ARCHIBALD M. JUDD, RECTOR.

Wardens, Thomas Wright and William Mawhinney.

Families and parts of families, 260; number of souls, 850; baptisms: infants, 19; adults, 2; total, 21; confirmed, 8; marriages, 2; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 251; received from other Parishes, 2; added by Confirmation, 8; otherwise, 11; total gain, 21; lost by removal, 18; death, 1; otherwise, 1; total loss, 20; present number on Parish register, 252; public services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 61; other days, 204; total, 419; Holy Communion: public, 243; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 32; pupils, 300; public catechizings, number of times, 48; other Parish agencies, viz: Women's Aid Society; Young Men's Guild; Girls' Friendly Society; Daughters of the King; Young Men's Musical Society; Trinity Lyceum; Guild of the Holy Child; church, number of sittings, 180; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

In brief, it may be said that the income has been increased over \$300 yearly. We have a few debts for current expenses, but can meet all demands before Summer.

Our Easter offering was \$350, as compared with \$100 the previous year.

PHILLIPSBURGH, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D N. H. MARTIN, RECTOR.

Wardens, James D. Smith and William Frame.

Families and parts of families, 136; number of souls, 361; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 3; total, 19; confirmed, 21; marriages, 18; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, 203; received from other Parishes, 2; added by Confirmation, 21; total gain, 23; lost by removal, 8; death, 2; total loss, 10; present number on Parish register, 216; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 155; public services: Sundays, 128; Holy Days, 10; other days, 43; total, 181; Holy Communion: public, 24; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 146; public catechizings, number of times, 6; Bible class: teacher, 1; members 23; other Parish agencies, viz: Ladies' Guild, (22 members); Young People's Society, (63 members); Willing Workers, (23 members); church, number of sittings, 220; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$622.43; Sunday-school offerings, \$75.16; subscriptions, \$9.50; other sources, \$689.14; total, \$1,396.23.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Sunday-school, \$74.54; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,213.61; interest, \$20.00; total Parochial, \$1,308.15. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Missions, general, \$18.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$18.00. GENERAL: Children's Home Society, \$4.73; total for General objects, \$4.73. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,308.15; Diocesan objects, \$18.00; General, \$4.73; total of expenditures, \$1,330.88.

POMPTON, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV'D OLINTON H. WEAVER, M. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, John C. DeMille and John R. Pitman.

Families and parts of families, 46; number of souls, 180; baptisms: infants, 12; adult, 1; total, 13; marriages, 2; communicants: number last reported, 64; received from other Parishes,

1; total gain, 1; lost by removal, 1; total loss, 1; present number on Parish register, 64; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 55; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 15; other days, 40; total, 159; Holy Communion: public, 16; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 76; public catechizings, number of times, 52; other Parish agencies, viz: Woman's Guild, (24); church, number of sittings, 135; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by subscriptions, envelopes and voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at church services, \$197.55; Sunday-school offerings, \$26.51; subscriptions, \$331.75; donations, \$312.65; other sources, \$1,285.79; total, \$2,154.25.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Communion alms for charitable purposes, .98; Sunday-school, \$19.97; payment of debts, \$94.76; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$743.37; building lot for new church and architect's fees, \$763.59; total Parochial, \$1,622.67. **DIOCESAN**: Diocesan Missions, general, \$9.12; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3.16; total for Diocesan objects, \$12.28. **GENERAL**. Missions, domestic, \$5.50; foreign, \$5.50; total for General objects, \$11.00. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,622.67; Diocesan objects, \$12.28; General, \$11.00; total of expenditures, \$1,645.95

I would state in addition to the above report, that we have, (cash and available pledges), \$2,000.00, towards new church building.

RIDGEFIELD. ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

ARTHUR F. LEWIS, MINISTER IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 20; number of souls, 77; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 25; present number on Parish register, 24; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 27; public services: Sundays, 53; Holy Days, 3; total, 56; Holy communion: public, 25; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 24; public catechizings, number of times, 8; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 5; church, number of sittings, 70; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and un-assigned. Services

are supported by annual subscriptions, by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, and subscriptions, \$344.85; Sunday-school offerings, \$45.00; donations, \$105.00; total, \$494.85.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Sunday-school, \$17.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$426.46; total Parochial, \$443.46. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$13.75; total for General objects, \$13.75. **Summary**: for Parochial objects, \$443.46; General, \$13.75; total of expenditures, \$457.21.

RIDGEFIELD PARK, ST. MARY'S MISSION.

THE REV'D EDWARD J. COOPER, MINISTER IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 30; number of souls, 100; baptisms, infants, 4; total, 4; confirmed, 10; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 32; received from other Parishes, 3; added by Confirmation, 12; total gain, 15; lost by removal, 10; death, 1; otherwise, 3; total loss, 14; present number on Parish register, 38; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 50; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 10; other days, 60; total, 174; Holy Communion: public, 24; private, 6; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 60; public catechizings, number of times, 10; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 10; church, number of sittings, 100; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$513.11; Sunday-school offerings, \$50.17; other sources, Guild of St. Mary the Virgin, and St. Agnes', \$350.00; total, \$913.28.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$5.00; Sunday-school, \$41.83; repairs and improvements, \$35.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$528.73; total Parochial, \$610.56. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic, \$5.00; total for General objects, \$5.00. **Summary**: for Parochial objects, \$610.56; General, \$5.00; total of expenditures, \$615.56.

RIDGEWOOD, CHRIST CHURCH

THE REV'D EDWARD H. CLEVELAND, RECTOR.

Wardens, Edward A. Walton and Henry Hales.

Families and parts of families, about 220; number of souls, about 720; baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 2; total, 25; confirmed, 12; marriages, 4; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 376; received from other Parishes, 11; added by Confirmation, 12; otherwise, 7; total gain, 30; lost by removal, 19; death, 5; total loss, 24; present number on Parish register, 382; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 303; public services: Sundays, 210; Holy Days, 30; other days, 58; total, 298; Holy Communion: public, 106; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 86; public catechizings, weekly; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 15; other parish agencies, viz: Hohokus Mission School, (40 members); Ladies' Parish Guild, (80 members); Junior Auxiliary (12 members); Men's Club (72 members); church, number of sittings, 375; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$2,254.15; offerings at Church services, \$1,236.00; Sunday-school offerings, \$81.24; subscriptions, (envelopes), \$905.79; donations, \$680.00; other sources, \$255.80; total, \$5,412.98.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$34.83; Sunday-school, \$34.91; repairs and improvements, \$681.71; payment of debts, \$1,536.03; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc), \$3,839.14; through the Men's Club, \$126.48; total Parochial, \$6,253.10. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$84.00; Convention expenses, \$51.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$93.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$78.32; other objects within the Diocese, \$2.37; total for Diocesan objects, \$317.19. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$39.16; foreign, \$32.59; Jews, \$4.66; value of missionary boxes, (through Parish Guild), \$244.50; total for General objects, \$320.91. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,253.10; Diocesan objects, \$317.19; General, \$320.91; total of expenditures, \$6,891.20.

RUTHERFORD, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV'D. HENRY M. LADD, RECTOR.

Wardens, Stanley M. Dewey and George Trowbridge Hollister.

Families and parts of families, 285; number of souls, about 855; baptisms: infants, 22; adults, 5; total, 27; confirmed, 18; marriages, 6; burials, 15; communicants: number last reported, 382; received from other Parishes, 7; added by Confirmation, 18; total gain, 25; lost by removal, 5; death, 6; otherwise, 13; total loss, 24; present number on Parish register, 283; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 300; public services: Sundays, 133; Holy Days, 50; other days, 31; total, 214; Holy Communion: public, 48; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 36; pupils, 225; public catechizings, number of times, 6; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 9; other Parish agencies, viz: Guild of Grace Church, consisting of the following chapters: Ladies' Aid, St. Paul's, St. John's, Men's and Girls'; also a Parish paper, edited by the Rector; a sewing class for colored children, and a class in ethics for boys; church, number of sittings, 240; chapel, (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 100; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$1,633.12; Sunday-school offerings, \$305.05; subscriptions, \$2,247.10; donations, etc., for Rector's Fund, \$3,959.79; other sources, \$1,261.92; total, \$9,406.98.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$297.31; Sunday-school, \$171.10; repairs and improvements, \$286.26; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,489.35; other objects within the Parish, viz: for St. Thomas' Mission, \$26.78; outing for poor children, \$59.61; purchase and fencing of new lot, \$1,904.59; total Parochial, \$6,235.00. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$42.00; Convention expenses, \$51.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$14.85; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$23.83; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$28.98; Arthur Home, \$24.31; total for Diocesan objects, \$184.92. GENERAL: Missions, domestic, \$22.67; foreign, \$22.67; colored people, (in the South), \$10.00; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Assyria and Persia, \$30.00; Jacksonville sufferers, \$7.50; Bishop

BROWN, \$16.00 ; various missionary objects, \$16.15 ; total for General objects, \$124.99. Summary : for Parochial objects, \$6,235.00 ; Diocesan objects, \$184.92 ; General, \$124.99 ; total of expenditures, \$6,544.91.

On Whitsunday, 1901, a very handsome chancel window was presented by Mr. GEORGE TROWBRIDGE HOLLISTER in memory of his parents.

On June 27, 1901, a memorial hymn board was dedicated.

A cement walk has taken the place of the old wooden one, up to and around the church.

One thousand nine hundred and four dollars and fifty-nine cents in cash was paid for the lot in the rear of the church. Arrangements are nearly completed to exchange for a lot on the west of the church property, which will be one of the most desirable building sites in our town. During the past year \$3,959.75 has been raised, mainly by gifts and subscriptions for the Rectory Fund.

The report of St. Thomas' Mission is included in this.

SHORT HILLS, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV'D N. BARROWS, D. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, John Farr and George C. Kobbé.

Families and parts of families, 58 ; number of souls, 218 ; baptisms : infants, 3 ; adult, 1 ; total 4 ; confirmed, 3 ; marriage, 1 ; burials, 2 ; communicants : number last reported, 73 ; present number on Parish register, 76 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 62 ; public services : Sundays, 134 ; Holy Days, 51 ; other days, 35 ; total, 210 ; Holy Communion : public, 72 ; Sunday-school : officers and teachers, 5 ; pupils, 32 ; public catechizings, number of times, 30 ; other Parish agencies, viz : Parish Guild ; Altar Chapter ; church, number of sittings, 185 ; parsonage, 1.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$2,193.08 ; offerings at Church services, \$1,391.18 ; Sunday-school offerings, \$159.48 ; other sources, \$622.20 ; total, \$4,365.92.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL : Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$95.50 ; Sunday-school, \$31.40 ; repairs and improvements, \$103.59 ; payment of debts, \$500.00 ; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,704.54 ; other objects within the Parish, viz :

for Parish Guild, \$142.94; Altar Chapter, \$139.28; Christmas tree, \$26.00; total Parochial, \$3,743.25. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (assessment), \$98.00; Convention expenses, \$42.00; Diocesan Missions, \$77.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$20.15; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Woman's Auxiliary, \$4.00; Bishop's Fund, \$7.00; Increase of Episcopal Fund, \$2.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$260.15. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$120.97; Jews, \$10.00; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Neesan Syrian Schools, \$50.00; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$8.00; Verbank, \$7.00; total for General objects, \$195.97. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,743.25; Diocesan objects, \$260.15; General, \$195.97; total of expenditures, \$4,199.37.

SOUTH ORANGE, HOLY COMMUNION.

THE REV'D LEWIS CAMERON, RECTOR.

Wardens, Joseph Rameé and Eugene V. Connatt.

Families and parts of families, about 230; number of souls, about 750; baptisms: infants, 17; adults, 2; total, 19; confirmed, 17; marriages, 3; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 423; received from other Parishes, 2; added by Confirmation, 18; otherwise, 10; total gain, 30; lost by removal, 2; death, 1; otherwise, 24; total loss, 27; present number on Parish register, 426; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 295; public services: Sundays, 192; Holy Days, 62; other days, 145; total, 399; Holy Communion: public, 96; private, 10; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 184; public catechizings, at all sessions; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 30; other Parish agencies, viz: Woman's and Junior Auxiliaries to the Board of Missions; Church Periodical Club; Chancel Guild; Men's Guild; Woman's Guild; Lenten Volunteer Choir; Sunday-school Choir; St. Paul's Guild; Young Woman's Club; Embroidery Class; church, number of sittings, 535; number of free sittings, 30; extra Sunday services, free to all, 1; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats rented and free. Services are supported by pew-rents and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$5,518.03; offerings at Church services, \$4,243.54; Sunday-school offerings, \$197.82; subscriptions, \$636.50; other sources, \$5,174.40; total, \$15,770.29.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$538.12; Sunday-school, \$188.10; repairs and improvements, \$3,675.87; payment of debts, \$2,500.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,498.40; other objects within the Parish, \$210.80; total Parochial, \$12,611.29. **DIOCESAN:** Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$35.00; Convention expenses, \$75.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$162.50; special, \$60.00; total, \$222.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$101.36; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Memorial Hospital, \$77.72; Orphan Home, \$77.71; Comfort Society, \$71.68; Arthur Home, \$56.12; House of the Good Shepherd, \$364.65; total for Diocesan objects, \$1,081.74. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, \$304.59; foreign, \$128.59; colored people, (in the south), \$25.00; Indians, \$25.00; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Bishop LEONARD'S School, \$50.00; various mission stations, \$475.90; Assyrian Schools, \$50.00; total for General objects, \$1,059.08. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$12,611.29; Diocesan objects, \$1,081.74; General, \$1,059.08; total of expenditures, \$14,752.11.

SOUTH ORANGE, ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D CHARLES L. PARDEE.

Wardens, Henry H. Truman and William H. Bradshaw.

Families and parts of families, 128; number of souls, about 430; baptisms: infants, 10; total, 10; confirmed, 13; marriages, 5; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 182; received from other Parishes, 26; added by Confirmation, 13; total gain, 39; lost by removal, 13; total loss, 13; present number on Parish register, 208; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 184; public services: Sundays, 153; Holy Days, 41; other days, 45; total, 239; Holy Communion: public, 93; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 93; public catechizings, number of times, 40; Sewing school: teachers, 7; pupils, 36; other Parish agencies, viz: Woman's Guild; Woman's Auxiliary; Altar Chapter; Auxiliary Chapter; Mothers' Meeting; church, number of sittings, 350; number of free sittings, 50; extra Sunday services, free to all, 2; Parish building, 1. Seats rented and free. Services are supported by pew-rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$2,381.42; offerings at Church services, \$2,844.05; Sunday-school offerings, \$52.76; donations, \$2,655.00; other sources, \$262.50; total, \$8,195.73.

EXPENDITURES—**PAROCHIAL**: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$113.57; Sunday-school, \$106.96; repairs and improvements, \$88.79; payment of debts, \$3,025.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,912.77; total Parochial, \$8,247.09. **DIOCESAN**: Episcopal Fund, (assessment), \$126.00; Convention expenses, \$54.00; Diocesan Missions, \$99.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$37.19; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$30.05; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Arthur Home, \$31.48; House of the Good Shepherd, \$34.36; total for Diocesan objects, \$412.08. **GENERAL**: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$52.76; Jews, \$16.55; total for General objects, \$69.31. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$8,247.09; Diocesan objects, \$412.08; General, \$69.31; total of expenditures, \$8,728.48.

A successful effort has been made to liquidate the amount of all floating indebtedness, \$3,025.00, and to close the year free from any save the mortgage indebtedness.

STANHOPE, CHRIST MISSION.

THE REV'D WILLIAM M. MITCHAM, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, about 55; number of souls, about 175; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; confirmed, 8; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 55; received from other Parishes, 2; added by Confirmation, 12; total gain, 14; lost by removal, 1; total loss, 1; present number on Parish register, 68; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 53; public services: Sundays, 67; Holy Days, 7; other days, 14; total, 88; Holy Communion: public, 34; private, 9; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 35; public catechizings, number of times, 47; other Parish agencies, viz: Woman's Guild; Girls' Guild; church, number of sittings, 100; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, by voluntary offerings and by appropriation of Board of Missions.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$38.82; Sunday-school offerings, \$8.68; subscriptions, \$182.42; donations, \$27.35; other sources, (Guild), \$18.00; total, \$275.27.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$3.47; Sunday-school, \$11.26; repairs and improvements, (heater), \$100.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$284.86; total Parochial, \$379.59. **DIOCESAN:** Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.47; total for Diocesan objects, \$5.47. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$379.59; Diocesan objects, \$5.47; total of expenditures, \$385.06.

Services have been maintained each Sunday afternoon, and on one Sunday in each month, morning and afternoon, during the year, with the exception of seven weeks when all the churches were closed by order of the Board of Health for fear of contagion from Hackettstown. Upon the whole, the attendance has been better, and the services appreciated.

A new and good heater has been placed in the church at a cost of \$100, towards which one generous layman gave \$30.

Although there is little perceptible growth we are in every way encouraged.

SUMMIT, CALVARY CHURCH.

THE REV'D WALKER GWYNNE, RECTOR.

Wardens, J. H. Wisner and Charles T. Jenks.

Families and parts of families, 275; number of souls, 950; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 6; total, 21; confirmed, 13; marriages, 5; burials, 15; communicants: number last reported, 449; received from other Parishes, 26; added by Confirmation, 13; total gain, 39; lost by removal, 14; death, 10; total loss, 24; present number on Parish register, 464; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, about 375; public services: Sundays, 161; Holy Days, 34; other days, 239; total, 434; Holy Communion: public, 16; private, 18; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 125; public catechizings, number of times, 36; other Parish agencies, viz: a Parish Guild with ten chapters; church, number of sittings, 650; number of free sittings, 78; Sunday services, free to all, 109; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1.

RECEIPTS—Pew-rents, \$5,239.83; offerings at Church services, \$4,736.54; donations, \$7,576.04; total, \$17,552.41.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$195.04; Sunday-school, \$109.41; repairs and

improvements, \$3,872.41; payment of debts, \$1,900.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$6,651.98; other objects within the Parish, \$793.27; interest on debt, \$1,187.52; total Parochial, \$14,709.63. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond), \$70.00; Convention expenses, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$134.57; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$46.24; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$59.39; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$4.00; other objects within the Diocese, viz: for Bishop's Fund, \$22.49; St. Katharine's Home, \$59.85; Arthur Home, \$1,396.57; Increase of Episcopal Fund, \$18.98; total for Diocesan objects, \$1,872.09. GENERAL: Missions, general, \$1,862.36; theological education, \$31.20; Bible and Prayer Book distribution, \$35.30; American Church Building Fund, \$20.85; other objects without the Diocese, viz: for Order of the Holy Cross, \$25.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$46.23; total for General objects, \$2,020.94. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$14,709.63; Diocesan objects, \$1,872.09; General, \$2,020.94; total of expenditures, \$18,602.66.

TENAFLY, CHURCH OF THE ATONEMENT.

RECTORSHIP VACANT.

Wardens, Henry Torrance and Josiah H. Hedden.

Families and parts of families, 70; number of souls, 200; communicants: number last reported, 60; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 53; public catechizings, number of times, 12. Seats free and un-assigned, Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS— Subscriptions, \$649.00; other sources, \$1,259.50; total, \$1,908.50.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,956.30; total Parochial, \$1,956.30. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (assessment), \$84.00; Convention expenses, \$36.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$15.09; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$19.30; total for Diocesan objects, \$154.39. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,956.30; Diocesan objects, \$154.39; total of expenditures, \$2,110.69.

The Rev'd CHARLES B. CARPENTER will enter on his duties as Rector about June 1, 1902.

TOWN OF UNION, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV'D HORATIO W. PELL HODSON, PH. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, Robert C. Dixon and Arthur J. Grymes.

Families and parts of families, about 180; number of souls, about 700: baptisms: infants, 19; total, 19; marriages, 3; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 340; received from other Parishes, 8; total gain, 8; lost by removal, 32; death, 3; otherwise, 11; total loss, 46; present number on Parish register, 302; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 254; public services: Sundays, 208; Holy days, 46; other days, 438; total, 692; Holy Communion; public, 102; private, 5; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 175; public catechizings, monthly; other Parish agencies, viz: Parish Guild; Ladies' Parish Aid Society; Altar Ward; Altar Servers; Vested Choir; Building Fund Association; Missionary Association; Young People's Society; church, number of sittings, 225; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, including Sunday-school offerings, subscriptions and donations, \$2,472.72; total, \$2,472.72.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$39.20; repairs and improvements, \$59.77; payment of debts, \$225.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,607.85; insurance, \$18.50; total Parochial, \$1,950.32. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (assessment), \$25.00; Convention expenses, \$25.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$66.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$18.70; total for Diocesan objects, \$132.70. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$50.17; Jews, \$6.82; education, \$20.00; total for General objects, \$76.99. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,950.32; Diocesan objects, \$132.70; General, \$76.99; total of expenditures, \$2,160.01.

A class (of nine persons), is being prepared for Confirmation on the occasion of the Bishop's visitation, appointed for June 8, 1902.

Plans are being considered by the Vestry for raising and enlarging the church at a cost of about \$3,000. Amount of Building Fund now on hand, \$950.

VERNON, ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

THE REV'D JOSEPH H. SMITH, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 28; number of souls, 69; baptisms: infants, 17; adults, 3; total, 20; confirmed, 4; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 34; added by Confirmation, 2; total gain, 2; loss by death, 1; total loss, 1; present number on Parish register, 35; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 30; public services: Sundays, 100; other days, 14; total, 114; Holy Communion: public, 13; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 12; church, number of sittings, 80; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by missionary appropriation, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Missionary appropriation, \$200.00; offerings at Church services, \$45.00; Sunday-school offerings, \$7.72; subscriptions, \$75.50; donations, \$145.35; other sources, \$128.49; total, \$602.06.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Sunday-school, \$8.10; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$300.00; other objects within the Parish, viz: for Missionary services at various school houses, etc., \$145.35; total Parochial, \$453.45. DIOCESAN: Diocesan Missions, general, \$16.50; special, \$75.50; total, \$92.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6.72; total for Diocesan objects, \$98.72. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$38.22; Bible and Prayer Book distribution, \$10.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.67; total for General objects, \$49.89. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$453.45; Diocesan objects, \$98.72; General, \$49.89; total of expenditures, \$602.06.

WASHINGTON ST. PETER'S MISSION.

THE REV'D GEORGE P. ARMSTRONG, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 23; number of souls, 80; baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; confirmed, 5; marriages, 2; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 66; received from other Parishes, 1; added by Confirmation, 5; otherwise, 1; total gain, 7; lost by removal, 6; otherwise, 3; total loss 9; present number on Parish register, 64; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 48; public services: Sundays, 102;

Holy Days, 9; other days, 87; total, 198; Holy Communion: public, 100; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 30; other Parish agencies, viz; Woman's Auxiliary, (12 members); Woman's Working Guild, (16 members); Brotherhood of St. Andrew, (5 members); church, number of sittings, 200; Parish building, 1. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—Offerings at Church services, \$167.17; Sunday-school offerings, \$69.22; subscriptions or pledges, \$277.29; donations, (from Woman's Guild), \$43.14; other sources, \$6.56; total, \$663.38.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$5.48; Sunday-school, \$41.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$586.81; total Parochial, \$633.29. **DIOCESAN:** Diocesan Missions, general, \$6.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6.90; Arthur Home, \$2.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$18.90. **GENERAL:** Missions, domestic, (Sunday-school), \$11.70; total for General objects, \$11.70. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$633.29; Diocesan objects, \$18.90; General, \$11.70; total of expenditures, \$663.89.

A box of goods was sent to St. Barnabas' along with offering.

WEST HOBOKEN, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV'D DAVID B. MATTHEWS, RECTOR.

Wardens, Thomas Hopkins and Forrest Brown.

Families and parts of families, 200; number of souls, about 500; baptisms: infants, 34; adults, 8; total, 42; confirmed, 25; marriages, 9; burials, 22; communicants: number last reported, 200; received from other Parishes, 21; added by Confirmation, 25; otherwise, 66; total gain, 112; lost by removal, 8; death, 4; total loss, 12; present number on Parish register, 300; public services: Sundays, 176; Holy Days, 10; other days, 52; total, 238; Holy Communion: public, 76; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 29; pupils, 365; public catechizings, number of times, 124; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 160; other Parish agencies, viz: St. John's Union; Ladies' Aid Society; Girls' Friendly Society; Guild; League; Cadets; Altar Guild; Juniors; church, number of sittings, 450; number of free sittings, all; Parish build-

ing, 1. Seats free and un-assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

RECEIPTS—From all sources, \$6,877.80.

EXPENDITURES—PAROCHIAL: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$30.00; Sunday-school, \$140.00; repairs and improvements, \$40.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,800.00; new church fund, \$4,748.80; total Parochial, \$6,758.80. DIOCESAN: Episcopal Fund, (assessment), \$35.00; Convention expenses, \$18.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$20.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$21.00; Bishop's Fund, \$10.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$104.00. GENERAL: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$15.00; total for General objects, \$15.00. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,758.80; Diocesan objects, \$104.00; General, \$15.00; total of expenditures, \$6,877.80.

This is a large missionary field, and we hope before long to make it a strong parish of the Diocese. We built a new stone church last year at a cost of about \$18,000.00, including site. We have a debt now of \$7,500.00.

The first service was held in the new church on Passion Sunday, March 16, 1902.

Clerical Reports

MAY 1, 1901, to APRIL 30, 1902.

Report of the Rev'd J. HERVEY APPLETON.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

The earlier part of this year was given, as heretofore, to ministrations mainly in neighboring parishes of Long Island. The latter part has seen me confined at home by the serious and protracted illness of my devoted companion.

J. HERVEY APPLETON.

Report of the Rev'd JOHN P. APPLETON.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

Owing to continued physical disability I have not performed any clerical acts during the last Conventional year.

JOHN P. APPLETON.

Report of the Rev'd HENRY N. DIKEMAN.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

During the past year I have acted as Assistant to the Rector of Christ Church, East Orange.

HENRY N. DIKEMAN.

Report of the Rev'd CHARLES DOUGLAS.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

My official report is as follows: Burials, 3; celebrated the Holy Communion, 8 times; assisted in the same, 10 times; officiated at Morning and Evening Prayer, 21 times; assisted at the same, 44 times; and preached, 53 times. The greater part of my work has been done in St. Thomas' Church, Roseville, Diocese of Newark, and in All Saints' Church, New York City.

CHARLES DOUGLAS.

Report of the Rev'd JOHN G. EWENS.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

I have been engaged during the past Canonical year, in the duties of my office as Assistant Priest in the Parish of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken. My official acts will be found in the report of the Rev'd G. ERNEST MAGILL, Rector of the Parish.

JOHN G. EWENS.

Report of the Rev'd WILLIAM G. FARRINGTON, D. D.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

Celebrations of the Holy Eucharist, 5; sermons delivered, 17; services held, being alone, 14; assisted in service, 6 times.

WM. G. FARRINGTON.

Report of the Rev'd AUGUST C. FLIEDNER.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

I respectfully report that I have been engaged in priestly work during the whole of the Conventional year. My clerical acts are included in the registers of the following parishes: Trinity, Arlington; St. Peter's, Morristown; St. Paul's, East Orange; Transfiguration, New York City.

AUGUST C. FLIEDNER.

Report of the Rev'd M. M. FOTHERGILL.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

I am glad to be able to report that, notwithstanding my falling eyesight, I have been able to do some work in the interests of the Church Bible and Prayer Book Society. I have also preached in several churches, and assisted in the celebration of the Holy Communion.

M. M. FOTHERGILL.

Report of the Rev'd WILLIAM H. A. HALL.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

All my official acts are reported by the Rector of Grace Church, Newark, in his report for that Parish.

WM. H. A. HALL.

Report of the Rev'd JOHN C. HEWLETT.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

My report is: Baptisms, infants, 5; marriages, 3; burials, 7; celebrated the Holy Communion, 28 times; assisted in the same, 10 times; officiated at Morning and Evening Prayer, 47 times; assisted in the same, 17 times; read Litany several times; preached, 51 times; addresses delivered, 6; on 26 days I took all or part of the service at the Church of the Messiah, Boston; on several Sundays I officiated in St. James' Church, New Bedford, in Grace Church, Boston, and in St. Margaret's Church, Boston.

JOHN C. HEWLETT.

Report of the Rev'd THEODORE I. HOLCOMBE.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

As opportunity has offered I have not failed to respond to officiate, and to preach "the gospel of the Son of God" according to my best knowledge and ability.

THEODORE I. HOLCOMBE.

Report of the Rev'd CHARLES HOLLAND KIDDER.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

During the past year I have officiated in various places in the Dioceses of Newark, New Jersey, and New York, as occasion offered. I have preached 45 sermons; celebrated the Holy Eucharist, 23 times; baptized 5 infants; and officiated at 3 marriages and 5 burials, all of which are recorded in the parish registers of the places where the duties were performed.

CHARLES HOLLAND KIDDER.

Report of the Rev'd VINCENT CORBETT LACEY.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

I beg to report that, during the time intervening between the above dates, I have been ministering in St. Mary the Virgin's, New York City, and St. Paul's, Franklin, New York, and that all my official ministrations are entered in the registers of the above said parishes.

VINCENT C. LACEY.

Report of the Rev'd WILLIAM THOMAS LIPTON.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

I beg leave to report that all my official acts are included in the Rector's annual report of the Parish of Trinity Church, Newark, where I have been engaged as Curate during the past five years.

W. T. LIPTON.

Report of the Rev'd WILLIAM A. LONG.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

During the past Canonical year, I have held services at Passaic Bridge, on Sunday evenings. In June, July, August, and September I did parish visiting in Rutherford for the Rector, during his absence, on account of sickness. I have assisted any of the clergy of the Diocese, when called upon. I am now taking duty at St. Peter's, Clifton, with which Mission I was formerly connected.

WILLIAM A. LONG.

Report of the Rev'd W. H. C. LYLURN.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

I beg to report that, during the past year I have celebrated the Holy Communion, in the School Chapel every Sunday, and Saints' Days, also have assisted in other services in this and other Dioceses. During the week my time has been taken up in the work of the school.

W. H. C. LYLURN.

Report of the Rev'd WILLIAM C. MAGUIRE.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

My health has not improved during the past year. My physical and mental infirmities are about the same, and have unfitted me for any kind of labor. I have attended the services of the Church whenever my strength would allow.

WM. C. MAGUIRE.

Report of the Rev'd GUSTAVUS WM. MAYER.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

The above-named clergyman begs leave to report to the Right Rev'd the Bishop of Newark that, during this entire period, he has been engaged in parochial work in the city of Philadelphia, officiating under a "special license," granted him for the purpose, by the Right Rev'd the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

GUSTAVUS WM. MAYER.

Report of the Rev'd CHARLES HENRY MEAD.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

During the Convention year I have served as a Chaplain of the Community of St. Mary, at St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, New York. Through the scholastic year, I have on Sundays, as a rule, had three services, including usually two celebrations of the Holy Communion; preached once, and instructed two classes in the Bible or the Prayer Book; during the week, celebrated the Holy Communion daily, and given an instruction to the School on Friday evenings. In the school vacation I have, for the more part, celebrated the Holy Eucharist daily, and preached and catechised each Sunday. I have baptized one person, and presented eleven to the Bishop for Confirmation.

CHAS. H. MEAD.

Report of the Rev'd OSCAR FITZLAND MOORE.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

On the first Monday in June, 1901, I came to Orange, as Assistant to Archdeacon ALEXANDER MANN, at Grace Church. I have continued in that capacity throughout the year. All my official acts will be found in the report of the parish, made by the Rector.

OSCAR FITZLAND MOORE.

Report of the Rev'd SPENCER M. RICE, D. D.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

I have, during the past year, continued to perform such work as has fallen to me. I have assisted the Rectors of the city, as they have needed, and have found considerable work to do.

S. M. RICE.

Report of the Rev'd H. P. SCRATCHLEY.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

I respectfully report that all my clerical acts, except during July and August, 1901, are contained in the report of the Rector of St. Philip's, Newark. During July and August I assisted on Sundays the Rector of Grace Church, Cherry Valley, in the Diocese of Albany.

H. P. SCRATCHLEY.

Report of the Rev'd C. H. W. STOCKING, D. D.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

During the past Conventional year I had charge of St. Peter's Mission, Mt. Arlington, from July 1st to October 1st. Since my return from Europe, whither a private tutorship took me, I have officiated in the Dioceses of Delaware, New York, Long Island, New Jersey, Newark, and Pennsylvania. I am now Priest-in-charge of Christ Church, Oil City, Pa.

CHAS. H. W. STOCKING.

Report of the Rev'd ELIAS BOUDINOT STOCKTON.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

I have the honor to report that, since 30th May, 1901, when I was transferred to this Diocese, (Newark), from that of Vermont, 1901, I have performed the following clerical duties: On June 2nd, I assisted the Rev'd JOHN KELLER, at Trinity Church, Arlington, N. J. From June 7th, 1901, to October 13th, 1901, I performed the duties assigned to me as Curate of S. John's Church, Dover, N. J. On October 20th, 1901, I performed temporary work for the Rector of S. Alban's, Canarsie, L. I. From November 1st, 1901, to April 15th, 1902, I assisted the Rector of All Saints', Orange, N. J., and from April 15th, 1902, to April 30th, 1902, I have performed the duties assigned to me as Curate of All Saints' Parish.

E. BOUDINOT STOCKTON.

Report of the Rev'd WYNANT VANDERPOOL.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.

Services have been conducted by me at the Newark City Alms House until the breaking out of the small-pox in the institution. On this account I have been obliged, for the present, to suspend our services.

WYNANT VANDERPOOL.

Report of the Rev'd WILL HENDERSON WATTS.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

I have been serving as Curate at Christ Church, East Orange, since November 1st, 1901.

WILL HENDERSON WATTS.

Report of the Rev'd FLOYD E. WEST.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

I respectfully report that, since my last report, I have been regularly engaged as Assistant Minister at the House of Prayer, Newark. All my official acts will be found embraced in the report of that Parish.

FLOYD E. WEST.

Report of the Rev'd ELLIOT WHITE.

To the Right Rev'd Thomas A. Starkey, D. D.:

During the past year, my work at St. Barnabas' Hospital has continued on the same lines as heretofore. Eight baptisms have been entered in the Chapel register.

ELLIOT WHITE.

Statistics of the Diocese

1901-1902.

[From the Episcopal Address, Parochial and Missionary Reports.]

Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese.....	115
Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese (non-resident).....	17
Parishes and Missions.....	108
Parishes in union with the Convention.....	69
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese.....	4
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	6
Clergymen deceased.....	3
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses.....	10
Candidates for Holy Orders—Priests', 6; Deacons', 1.....	7
Postulants.....	6
Baptisms—Adults, 252; Infants, 1,732.....	1,984
Confirmed (taken from Episcopal Address).....	1,512
Communicants.....	25,157
Marriages.....	585
Burials.....	1,117
Sunday-school Teachers.....	1,495
Sunday-school Pupils.....	15,150
Offerings and contributions—Parochial, \$456,097.92; Diocesan, \$30,236.44; General, \$22,077.76; Total, \$508,412.12.	

Appendix 11.

REPORTS OF HOSPITALS, HOMES AND WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS, NEWARK.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The statistics furnished by those who are engaged in the work of the Hospital of St. Barnabas exhibit a condition of great activity and of far-reaching usefulness, during the past year. This period covers the first entire year during which the new wing has been in use, and the reports of the number of patients treated and the cost of maintenance, may be taken to represent fairly the conditions which are likely to prevail in consequence of that addition to the Hospital Building.

A close inspection of the above-mentioned statistics will show that the Hospital is doing greater work than in former years, and that there has been gratifying increase, where such increase was anticipated.

In the in-door department 991 patients have been treated, of whom 64 remained over from the preceding year, and 927 were new cases ; 853 have been discharged, 83 have died, and 53 remained at the end of the year. In the number thus reported, there is an excess of 78 patients above the number treated in the year ending April 1, 1901.

The number of private patients in the rooms who have paid for their accommodations was 157, and the number of

those paying in the wards was 244. The City of Newark paid, as usual, \$2,500 into the treasury of the Hospital, and 120 patients, at an average of \$10 a month, have been cared for on the City's account. The remainder, 470, were cared for free of charge.

These patients represent many nationalities, chief among which are : The United States, 596 ; Germany, 122 ; Russia, 49 ; Ireland, 40 ; England, 40 ; Italy, 20 ; Austria, 19.

There were in all 395 operations. In the out-door department there were 1,261 new and 2,397 old cases, a total of 3,658 ; and 386 clinical visits. The increase in this department over the previous year was 451. Of this large number of out-door patients (new cases), 728 were natives of the United States, 183 of Russia, 99 of Germany, 75 of Austria, 34 of England, 23 of Ireland, 10 of Italy, 10 of Hungary, and the rest, in smaller numbers, of nine different countries.

The reports of the medical and surgical staffs show in great detail the wide scope of the Hospital's work in relieving suffering, without regard to the nationality, condition or religious affiliation of the patients. Those in charge of the departments, a summary of whose reports has been given above, have, under the direction of the Medical Board, done faithful service and their work has been most efficient.

The Training School for Nurses, which has much to do with the efficiency of the Hospital, continues under the superintendence of Miss FORBES. Since its inauguration, seven years ago, fifty-three nurses have graduated and their services have been in great demand. The class which graduated on the 8th inst., numbered 8 pupils. The number in the school throughout the year was 20.

The continued oversight of the Sisters of St. Margaret, with Sister Adeline as Hospital Superintendent, has secured for the Hospital able and faithful management. The cares of the Sisters are very many, and they deserve, and we believe will continue to receive, the help and encouragement of the

Trustees and of all others who are interested in their work, and in the welfare of the Hospital.

Chapel services and ministrations in the wards and private rooms are still maintained by the faithful chaplain who has served in recent years; and for those who desire other ministrations than those which the Hospital provides, care is taken that they have such ministrations as they desire.

We turn to the report of the Treasurer in order to see how all this work has been maintained. It shows: Receipts, \$28,530.85; expenditures, \$28,395.89; balance on hand, \$134.96. In last year's report the corresponding amounts were: Receipts, \$27,059.51; expenditures, \$26,461.19; balance on hand, \$598.32. There has been an increase of receipts (including balance on hand of previous year) of \$1,471.34, and of expenditures, \$1,934.70. The report shows that we have fallen short this year, to the amount of \$2,500, balance on discount note made during the year (less the balance of \$134.96), and that "about \$3,000 is owing for current household bills of last year." A year ago the amount of unpaid household bills was (about) \$1,700; there is therefore an increase of \$1,300 on that account. We regret to say that the floating debt has been thus increased to \$14,500 in discount notes, and (about) \$3,000 is in unpaid bills, making in all \$17,500.

This is explained by the fact that a discount note for \$3,000 appears among the receipts of last year. There was no such item in the report of the previous year's receipts. There was, however, in the report of that year's receipts an aggregate sum of \$5,644.00, from sources which are but temporary, and occasional in the history of the Hospital, viz.: Legacies, \$5,125; sale of Wallace property, \$400; Hospital Saturday and Sunday collection, 1899, \$119. No such items appear in the report of this year and hence the deficiencies which we have noted. Notwithstanding the above-mentioned deficiencies there was last year a gross increase of

\$4,000.17 from the following sources, over contributions of the previous year: The Guild of St. Barnabas, \$400; the Soliciting Committee, \$65; the HOSPITAL REVIEW, including receipts from appeal, \$116.60; board of patients, \$2,166.67; interest on endowment, \$418.62; churches and Sunday schools, \$228.54; circular appeal, \$220; annual support of beds, \$150; individual and annual subscriptions, \$234.75. Increases of expenditures have amounted to the gross sum of \$2,732.22, distributed as follows: Wages and salaries, \$259.90; coal, \$181.96; gas, \$161.89; ice, \$111.38; groceries and provisions, \$1,072.95; interest account, \$444.14; payment on discount note, \$500. In some items there has been saving in expense to the amount of \$686.30; that is to say, in repairs, \$37.34; telephone, printing and stationery, plumbing, etc., \$83.91; city assessments, \$68.52; medical and surgical supplies, \$487.78; treasurer's office, \$8.75. The net increase in expenditures on the foregoing items is therefore \$2,045.92, and the net excess of receipts over expenditures is \$1,954.23.

We have been at pains to give these details in order to show that in the actual working of the Hospital through the occupancy of the new wing, especially, its usefulness has been notably increased, and that there has been in certain financial items satisfactory improvement.

We have also tried to show that there still remains need for special efforts on the part of the friends of the Hospital to make its work known and to interest others in it. It is not to be expected that legacies and donations of a special character will come in to swell our accounts and to enable us to balance them, every year. It is to be desired that when they do come, they should not go to the meeting of current expenses. It does seem that what is most needed is to create and develop among our people generally that sense of responsibility for this most worthy institution which will lead to regular and systematic effort to secure increased contributions for its support. If the different parishes and congrega-

tions in the Archdeaconry of Newark could be induced to make the Hospital one of the objects to which they will pledge themselves to contribute stated sums every year ; or if a system of regular collections among them by soliciting committees, under the authority of Rectors and Vestrymen, could be inaugurated, no doubt much could be done in securing additional funds. Either of these plans might be adopted, without interfering in any way, with the soliciting committees of the Guild of St. Barnabas.

The mortgage indebtedness is still \$27,000 ; and the endowment fund remains, as last year, \$42,000.

We venture again to urge the importance of increasing this fund ; and to express our hope that legacies and other contributions may be set apart by friends of the Hospital for this specific purpose—to remain forever among our sources of revenue.

We have given much space to the Treasurer's report, as showing the sources from which supplies have come for the support of the great work of the Hospital. We cannot dismiss the subject without calling attention to the fact that these various sums received have not come without much faithful and persistent work on the part of many people. But for their devotion we would have little to report.

To mention the Guild of the Hospital of St. Barnabas is but to remind every one of the most active agency which has been enlisted on behalf of the Hospital, for securing funds for its support. Year by year, with unflagging zeal does its work go on, and this year it has exceeded by \$400 its contributions of last year. In a few days the sum of \$500 will be received from this source.

St. Katharine's Guild, ministering as it does to the comfort of the patients,—while it does not find place in the financial report,—has helped greatly in our work. There is in addition a large number of societies in different parishes, and congregations (some not of our communion) whose kindly help

has swelled the stream of benefactions which has flowed in during the year, sending money and donations for the patients' use. Besides, the soliciting committees, by their collections, and business men throughout the city, by their regular contributions, have added much to our strength. Where money has not been given, often provisions and delicacies have been contributed.

Mention of all our benefactors in detail cannot be made here, but *The Hospital Review* publishes all particulars in regard to these sources of supply; and reference must be made to that able and useful Magazine for specific information concerning them.

We thank all benefactors for their help and service; and bespeak their continued and increasing interest.

This report, while it represents difficulties, very plainly, is written in no spirit of discouragement. Brave and earnest men ever find in conditions such as now confront us a call to strenuous effort to better them. This we call upon the friends of the Hospital and the public generally to help us do.

May 15, 1902.

CHRIST HOSPITAL, JERSEY CITY.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1901.

On behalf of the Council we beg to submit the following report :

WORK OF THE YEAR.

During the year 1901 four thousand four hundred and eighty-one patients received medical and surgical treatment in all the departments of the Hospital, 827 in the public wards, 252 in the private rooms, 1,012 in the Eye and Ear Department and 2,390 in the Dispensary. Details of the work will be found in the report of the Superintendent and in the Medical and Surgical reports.

BENEVOLENT WORK.

Of the 827 patients cared for in the wards 625, or 75½ per cent. were treated free of all cost to themselves, and 131 or nearly 16 per cent., made only partial payment for their board. But 71 patients, less than 9 per cent., paid full board. This record emphasizes the fact that Christ Hospital is not a sanitarium—not an institution for making money ; and while we believe it is right for those who are able, to pay for their maintenance, no one is ever turned from its doors, nor ever will be, simply because of inability to pay for treatment and care.

FINANCES.

As will be seen by the Treasurer's report the receipts for the year, including balances brought forward, available for

current expenses and the payment of the floating debt, have been \$32,304.98. The current expenses have been \$30,704.71. The net floating debt is \$9,056.69, a reduction of \$1,600.27 since January 1st. Of the total receipts over \$10,000 have been contributed by friends of the Hospital. Without their constant assistance the Hospital could not do its work, and we take this opportunity of thanking them publicly on behalf of the Council for their great kindness and generosity.

It has long been desired to add to the list of benefactors a large number of persons subscribing from fifty cents to five dollars each. With this object in view two young women have been equipped with uniforms by the kindness of a friend of the Hospital, and they are now engaged in going from house to house soliciting and collecting subscriptions. It is too early yet to pass judgment on the value of the plan, but the results so far seem to have justified the experiment.

- INTERNAL ADMINISTRATION.

In November, Miss KATHARINE JOHNSTON, for five and one-half years the faithful and efficient Superintendent of the Hospital, resigned, and her successor has not yet been appointed.

Within the year several important changes have been made in the department of accounts which it is believed will make for safety and accuracy in transacting the business of the institution. The Treasurer's office has been established at the Hospital, and the clerk, who is under bonds, has been placed in charge. Henceforth all accounts of whatever nature will be kept in this office.

More than one-half of the yearly income is received from the Hospital itself, from the board of patients and other sources. A system has been devised for the handling of these funds which keeps track of them from the time they are received until they are finally expended, thus securing the publicity which is the greatest element of safety in transactions of this kind. Improved methods have also been introduced in

the ordering and purchasing of household supplies which make it much easier to keep the run of monthly consumption of all kinds. The effect of these changes will be to put the Executive Committee in closer touch with the internal working of the institution, to give it fuller information respecting details, and thus to promote economy in administration.

REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.

The \$500 received from the estate of Mrs. DOROTHEA OCH have been devoted to the erection of a fire escape on the north wing. It is a commodious structure, which in summer can be used by convalescent patients as a veranda, and will no doubt be greatly appreciated. No other important improvements have been made within the last year.

THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

The Training School has been entirely reorganized and its educational value much increased. It has been made an independent department of the Hospital and placed under the control of the Training School Committee, which has been constituted one of the standing committees of the Council. The immediate direction of the School and of all matters connected with nursing has been vested in an official whose title is Superintendent of the Training School. The course of instruction has been thoroughly revised, extended, and brought up to date, and the period of training has been lengthened from two years to three. Of the third year nurses, those who show special aptitude for institutional work will be kept in the Hospital in charge of wards and in other positions of responsibility, and the remainder will do outside nursing, under supervision, for the benefit of the Hospital. The good effects of this change will begin to be felt in 1904, when first a class of nurses will be available for outside work.

Last year ten nurses were graduated. There are now twenty-seven pupil nurses and five probationers in the School.

THE GUILDS.

For many years the Guilds of ladies connected with the Hospital have been of the very greatest assistance in the work. They bear constantly a large part of the burden of maintenance, and there have been times when but for their interest and help it is difficult to see how the Council could have met the demands made upon it. The last year has been in some respects exceptional for the value and extent of the assistance given, and the Council gladly acknowledges its great indebtedness to all the Guilds for their kindly interest and unfailing generosity.

The Abercrombie Guild was organized for two purposes : to hold endowment funds for the benefit of the Hospital, and to provide funds for current expenses. In the last twelve months it has added \$6,000 to its permanent fund, and has also remitted to the Treasurer \$3,004.66 for the maintenance of the Hospital, an amount for this purpose which has never been exceeded but once and then by less than five dollars. Besides its regular work the Guild is raising money for a new Daisy ward, and now has over \$4,000 in hand for such a building.

The Abercrombie Memorial Fund has paid to the Treasurer of the Hospital \$500 for the reduction of the mortgage debt, and a friend of the institution has paid a like amount through the Rev'd WILLIAM R. JENVEY. The principal of the mortgage has therefore been reduced to \$1,000.

It is impossible to speak of the Abercrombie Guild and not mention its paper, "The Daisy." To no other single agency, unless perhaps its founder, does Christ Hospital owe so much. The 24th birthday of this little paper will come in April, 1902. For almost a quarter of a century it has been telling the story of the needs and hopes of the Hospital, and within this period it has collected upwards of \$65,000 for endowment funds and permanent improvement. It is not the custom to mention in our annual reports the names of living benefactors ; but we feel privileged to make an exception in

the case of Miss MARY C. BARRY, the editor of "The Daisy" and the Treasurer of the Abercrombie Guild, for to her more than to anyone else connected with the Hospital are due thanks and praise for unflagging interest and untiring effort.

St. Mary's Guild raises money to meet the regular interest charge. It has placed some 400 mite boxes in stores and families, and other localities, and through them it collected last year \$1,085, or nearly two-thirds of the amount required for the annual interest on the mortgage debt.

Christ Hospital Guild, of Hoboken, is an especially valuable auxiliary in that it is not pledged to any specific work. If urgent needs arise it is in a position to take care of them, and this it does do constantly, providing household supplies of all kinds and also money in certain emergencies. It numbers nearly if not quite 300 members, and has expended during the year \$571 for the benefit of the Hospital.

RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

Services have been held regularly in the Chapel and wards on Sundays and the Holy Communion has been celebrated on Thursdays by the Chaplain, and prayers have been said in the wards as usual every evening. The Holy Communion has been celebrated on the great festivals, and special services have been held as occasion required.

THE MEDICAL STAFF.

Within the last year Dr. HENRY SPENCE has been appointed Attending Surgeon, succeeding Dr. CONRAD WIENGES, deceased. In the Out Patient Department Dr. BOWYER has been succeeded by Dr. ENRIGHT. The Council also created the position of Dermatologist and Dr. CHARLES H. PURDY was appointed as the first incumbent.

The reputation of any hospital is largely due to its medical staff, and in this respect Christ Hospital presents no exception to the general rule. It gives the Council, therefore, great

pleasure to record its hearty appreciation of the faithful and efficient services of the attending physicians and surgeons.

LEGACIES.

During the year \$5,000 have been received from the estate of Mr. LOUIS M. VOGEL, of Hoboken, and \$500 from the estate of Mrs. DOROTHEA OCH. Notice has also been received of the following bequests: \$50,000 by Mrs. JOHN R. MCPHERSON, \$5,000 by Mr. JOHN W. HARRISON, and \$2,000 by Mrs. HARRIET WELSH.

NECROLOGY.

On May 23d Dr. CONRAD WIENGES entered into rest after a long and painful illness. For eleven years he had been connected with the Medical Staff as Attending Physician and Surgeon, and in this time had won the confidence and respect of all his associates. On December 26th he was followed by the Rev'd JAMES CAMERON, a valued member of this Council. In the ten years of his membership no one has shown greater interest in the welfare of the Hospital, or has been more ready to spend and be spent in its service.

Kind and courteous Christian gentlemen were both of these who have left us, and their names will ever be held in honored remembrance.

We close this report with a grateful sense of the goodness of God as shown in the history of Christ Hospital from the day of its opening until now. Without Him our labor is but lost, but with Him we go forward, confident that if we do our duty our necessities will be supplied, and that under His blessing our efforts will be brought to a successful issue.

ELMER SEVERANCE FORBES, *President.*

JOHN G. CRAWFORD, *Secretary.*

ST. KATHARINE'S HOME.

TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT.

The work of St. Katharine's Home during the past year has been most satisfactory. We have had our full quota of girls, and they, with their babies, have kept unusually well, even during the extreme heat. They have accomplished a large amount of work and have added to our income \$195.65 this past year.

The work has been preserving and canning fruits, making jellies of all kinds, laundry work and sewing, all of which has been done with excellent judgment and neatness.

In our twelve years of work, there has been no one year which has been more satisfactory, in every respect, than the one which closed in November. This is also the first year when we could write a balance instead of deficit. Through the liberality of our subscribers we have had unusually large donations, and through the earnest work of members of the Executive Committee and Advisory Board we had an entertainment which increased our funds most satisfactorily. Each member of the Committee feels this good financial state to be a cause of congratulation and thankfulness.

I include in this annual report, the reports of the Sister-in-charge and the Chaplain, because they express so strongly

and so pertinently the spirit of St. Katharine's Home. The helpful part of the work is the religious influence, the protecting home feeling the girls have and the strength gained from the training they receive to do some one kind of work well. In her annual report the Sister-in-charge says:

"Since the last annual report, ten girls have been received at St. Katharine's Home. In two instances the cases were found undesirable. One was returned to her mother; the other placed in another Institution. Two of our old girls are still with us, making our present number ten girls, and nine babies. All our girls are American born, though one is of French Canadian parentage, and one of German. Six are Church girls, one Roman Catholic, one Presbyterian (who wishes to be confirmed), one Baptist, one unbaptized. The ages are from seventeen to twenty-one years. Our girls worked steadily and well through the hot summer. There has been little opportunity for outings, though a few trolley rides were enjoyed, through the kindness of a friend who gave us money for that purpose. Our chief resource for pleasure and fresh air has been the garden, which is at once our pleasure and our pride. Although our nursery has been full all through the heat, the babies have kept well. Of the seven girls who have gone out from us this year, two returned to their homes, and five have been placed at service. All have been heard from within the last few months. Our girls placed at service have done so well that the demand has exceeded the supply twice over.

Our girls, for the most part, retain an affection for the Home after they leave us, returning when possible to see the Sisters, and for services in Chapel. One girl telling about 'going out,' as they call it, said: 'When Sister left me on the train, I just cried, and cried, and an old lady came and sat by me, and said, "what is the matter with you, my girl?" and I said, 'Nothing.' She said, "It must be something to make you cry like that." So I just said, 'well, I am leaving my home, if

you must know!' Her friends will be glad to hear that she has left off crying, and that her Mistress finds her 'very satisfactory.' Another girl, who has given trouble and anxiety, but is now doing well, wrote, "I learned to value two things when I was at St. Katharine's, one is purity of soul, and the other cleanliness." We feel that if the girls learn these two lessons, the labor has not been in vain."

The Chaplain reports that "during the past year one hundred and fifty-three services have been held in the Chapel at St. Katharine's. Four of the inmates have been confirmed, and nine babies baptized.

Besides the instructions given in the Chapel, the Sisters have held classes for the girls, and it is gratifying to notice how much interest is taken, and how much the girls learn in the year they are with us.

From time to time we are encouraged by the visits of young women, who were at the Home nine years ago, and who have made an effort to come and see us and show that they have not forgot all they were taught."

These reports are very satisfactory, not only in regard to the good health of the girls and the babies, but in regard to the improvement of the girls and their affection for St. Katharine's.

They have tried to live better lives, to do a good, faithful work, to respond to the care of the Home, and to carry away with them when they have gone out into the world, a feeling that St. Katharine's has indeed been a Home to which they can always turn.

In modern philanthropy, religious influence is regarded as of little practical value. In our twelve years at St. Katharine's with its numerous problems and success in solving many of them, we find, on looking back, that without this one lever, our work would have been of little worth.

I. H. HUGHES, *Secretary.*

Morristown, November, 1901.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

Girls' work.....	\$214 25	
Girls' board.....	77 00	
Hospital Fund.....	75 00	
Girls' Friends.....	26 00	
Donations.....	778 52	
Subscriptions.....	724 85	
Water Tax 1899 and 1900 (remitted).....	72 40	
From "Brownie" performance.....	354 33	
From sale of land at Bernardsville.....	617 01	
		<hr/> \$2,939 36

EXPENSES.

Household expenses.....	\$1,883 00	
Carpenter.....	99 51	
Printing and postage.....	28 25	
Collections on out of town checks.....	80	
Paid for 10 shares of U. S. Steel Stock pf.....	882 50	
Commission.....	12 50	
		<hr/> \$2,906 56
Balance.....		\$32 80
Deficit Nov. 1, 1900.....	\$410 25	
Balance for 1901.....	38 20	
		<hr/>
Deficit Nov. 1, 1901.....		\$377 45

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Rev'd W. R. JENVEY.....	<i>Warden</i>
The Rev'd F. E. MORTIMER..	<i>Chaplain</i>
Mrs. ALEXANDER.....	<i>Treasurer</i>
	Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J.
Mrs. W. M. HUGHES.....	<i>Secretary</i> , Morristown, N. J.
Mrs. H. H. WALKER,	Mrs. CHARLES ELKINS,
Mrs. PALMER CAMPBELL,	Rev'd J. CLAYTON MITCHELL,
	Mrs. H. E. NIESE.

VISITING COMMITTEE.

Mrs. H. E. NIESE.....	<i>Chairman</i>
Visitors: members of the Advisory Board.	

WIDOWS' HOME, HOBOKEN.

The Widows' Home, in Hoboken, is for the reception and care of widows who are communicants of the Church ; who have reached the age of sixty, and who come recommended as women worthy to be received into such a Home. It has a small endowment. The house is very comfortable, and everything is done to make the life of the inmates a truly home life. The charges are ten dollars a month, which cover all expenses. The capacity of the Home is limited ; only eight or nine can be cared for at one time. There are now only five inmates. Special arrangements can be made for the reception of a worthy person when the conditions are exceptional. Applications can be addressed either to the Secretary of the Board of Trustees or to the Chaplain.

TRUSTEES.

THE RT. REV'D THE BISHOP.

THE REV'D W. R. JENVEY, THE REV'D J. C. MITCHELL,
MR. WILLIAM D. FORBES,
THE REV'D G. E. MAGILL, *Sec'y*, MR. RICHARD STEVENS, *Treas.*

MANAGERS.

MRS. C. B. ALEXANDER, *President*, MRS. RICHARD STEVENS,
MRS. LEWIS HYDE, MRS. C. IRVING SIMON,
MRS. WILLIAM R. JENVEY, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

WARDEN AND CHAPLAIN,
ARCHDEACON JENVEY.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, ORANGE.

The House of the Good Shepherd has continued during the past year its customary care of aged and infirm men and women and of convalescents. During the year ending June 1st, 1902, four new inmates have been received. Six convalescents have been given a temporary home, most of them free of charge, and remaining from two weeks to two months, according to their needs. One inmate has died during the year. There are at present nineteen men and women who make up the household under care. Of this number eleven are communicants of the Church.

Regular services are held at the Home on Wednesday mornings and on Sunday afternoons. The Holy Communion is celebrated monthly and on the great festivals.

The report of the Treasurer for the year is summarized as follows :

Balance, June 10th, 1901.....	\$ 435 57	
Receipts from all sources	9,439 47	
		<hr/> \$9,875 04
Expenditures in full.....	\$9,801 53	
Balance, June 10th, 1902.....	73 51	
		<hr/> \$9,875 04

During the year the entire mortgage indebtedness amounting to \$4,000 has been paid through the generosity of a friend. The Endowment Fund amounts to \$11,900.

The House is under charge of the Parishes of Grace Church, Orange; St. Mark's, West Orange; Holy Communion and St. Andrew's, South Orange; and St. Paul's, East

Orange, and is supported by the board paid by its inmates, by the offerings of the Parishes, and by the donations of individuals.

The following are the officers of the Board for the current year :

THE REV'D LEWIS CAMERON.....	<i>President</i>
THE REV'D FRANK B. REAZOR.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
THE REV'D CHARLES L. PARDEE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MR. WILLIAM READ HOWE.....	<i>Treasurer</i>
THE REV'D ALEXANDER MANN.....	<i>Chaplain</i>
THE REV'D WILLIAM P. TAYLOR.....	<i>Auditor</i>

Chairman of Committee on Admissions :
MRS. J. A. PULSFORD, South Orange.

THE ARTHUR HOME.

The Board of Governors of the Arthur Home respectfully presents its annual report.

With much gratitude and pleasure we are able to announce the fact that after many years of anticipation the Home is now established in the new and commodious building on Pine Grove avenue.

The formal opening, consisting of a service of benediction, was held on Tuesday, October 12th. The Bishop of the Diocese officiated, and interesting addresses were made by Archdeacons MANN, of Newark, and JENVEY, of Jersey City, and the Rev'd WALKER GWYNNE, of Summit. It was a day long to be remembered by all who had worked hard and faithfully in raising the money necessary to erect such a building. Many clergy and other friends of the institution were present, and all expressed satisfaction with the general arrangement and plan of the structure. The bright and cheerful dormitories impressed every one.

Many kind friends have helped thus far in furnishing the various rooms. One donation of \$100 enabled us to fully equip the infirmary, a most necessary feature in such a home. The "Busy Bee Club," of Orange, composed of young girls, furnished one of the dormitories, and others have contributed towards fitting up the hall, school room and dining room. There is still much needed in the way of furniture, but we feel sure that others will be moved to contribute toward the purchasing of such articles as are required.

As announced in our last report, the amount pledged to the building fund was not sufficient to cover the entire cost. Over \$10,000 was raised but it has been necessary to place a

mortgage for \$5,000 on the Home. While we do not consider this a great burden, yet it is the earnest desire of the President and every member of the Board to reduce this indebtedness each year, and a fund for this purpose has already been started.

We have now 27 boys at the Home. Fourteen have been admitted during the year, and 5 returned to parents or guardians.

The health of the children, with but few exceptions, has been excellent. The new infirmary affords opportunity for immediate isolation, and has already proved of great value. Dr. J. BOYD RISK still continues his watchful care and is ever ready to respond whenever called upon for treatment. For these services we are truly grateful.

The matron has always the interests of the boys in mind, and they well repay her for the care bestowed upon them.

The boys give evidence of the training received in the common school branches—the teacher endeavoring to train their minds and hearts in the right direction. Through the generosity of a member of the Board we shall be able to introduce a system of manual training as soon as a suitable teacher can be found. This has long been the wish of the Board, but until the completion of the new building we had no room for such work.

The interest shown in the Home by the Diocese generally has been greatly increased this year, and we are glad to report the addition of several parishes in the list of regular contributors. The source of income, it is hoped, will grow from year to year as the various parishes appreciate the benefit of such a home for the many destitute and homeless boys, who need such care and protection.

The efforts of the Board have been chiefly directed this year toward enlarging the list of regular subscribers for current expenses, as we hope eventually to raise in this way an income sufficient for the yearly support of the Home.

Meantime the Ways and Means Committee have found it necessary to resort to various methods of obtaining funds, and the annual fair in June, and a rummage sale in November helped materially to replenish our treasury.

We earnestly desire to express our heartfelt thanks to all who have in any way contributed to the welfare of the Home, and the happiness of the little inmates. And we most cordially invite our friends to visit the Home and see for themselves the work that we are doing in trying to care for some of the helpless and otherwise homeless little ones.

EMMA C. CLARK,
Secretary.

SUMMIT, N. J., April 1, 1902.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand April 1, 1901.....	\$ 84 84
Subscriptions and donations.....	1,596 96
Board from inmates.....	333 00
Church collections	581 68
Fair.....	305 82
Rummage sales.....	376 50
Cake sales.....	33 51
Sundries.....	38 80
Donation for slide work.....	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,451 11

ASSETS.

New building.....	\$15,000 00
Value of property.....	4,500 00
Furniture.....	500 00
Stock and implements.....	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$20,100 00

LIABILITIES.

Mortgage	\$5,000 00
----------------	------------

DISBURSEMENTS.

Rent	\$ 180 00
Wages.....	1,137 25
Provisions.....	1,201 88
Coal	145 95
Drygoods and clothing	132 64
Drugs.....	25 35
Horse, stable and feed.....	104 41
Hardware and oil.....	35 43
Printing	26 00
Collector's commissions.....	15 40
Interest on loan.....	36 11
Painting and plumbing.....	15 97
Sundries	127 52
	<hr/>
	\$3,183 91
Cash on hand April 1st, 1902.....	267 20
	<hr/>
	\$3,451 11

ADA C. WILLIAMS,
Treasurer.

Correct: { THOMAS B. ADAMS, }
 { R. D. RICKARD, } Auditors.

DONATIONS FROM PARISHES.

Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.....	\$ 56 12
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg.....	10 00
Calvary Church Sunday-school, Summit*	2 91
Christ Church, Short Hills.....	5 00
Christ Church, Harrison.....	5 00
Grace Church Sunday-school, Madison	38 52
Grace Church Parish Association, Orange.....	22 00
Grace Church and Primary Sunday-school, Rutherford ..	29 31
Grace Church Sunday-school, Orange.....	37 09
Grace Church Sunday-school, Jersey City.....	3 25
St. Mark's, West Orange.....	100 00
St. Luke's, Montclair.....	12 25
St. Alban's Sunday-school, Newark	35 97
St. Paul's, Jersey City.....	22 30
St. James', Upper Montclair.....	24 06

St. Peter's Sunday-school, Washington.....	2 00
St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.....	50 00
St. Peter's, Morristown.....	27 06
St. Thomas', Newark.....	17 00
St. Paul's Church, Paterson	16 91
St. Andrew's Sunday-school, South Orange	31 48
St. Alban's Mission, Newark.....	4 45
Trinity Mission Sunday-school, Arlington.....	15 00
Trinity Church, Bergen Point—Bayonne.....	13 00
Trinity Church, Hoboken.....	5 00
Trinity Church, Paterson.....	1 00

Twenty-five Parishes contributing \$586 68

*In addition to the above, members of Calvary Church, Summit, have contributed \$1,068.41 in subscriptions and donations to current expenses, and \$325.25 to the Building Fund.

St. Stephen's, Millburn, also contributed \$25 to the Fair account.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

MRS. T. A. STARKEY.....	President
65 Arlington Avenue, East Orange.	
MRS. DECATUR SAWYER.....	Vice President
Llewellyn Road, Montclair.	
MRS. CHARLES H. CHRISTIAN.....	Recording Secretary
28 Prospect Street, East Orange.	
MRS. ROBERT W. CROMLEY.....	Corresponding Secretary
335 William Street, East Orange.	
MRS. JACOB MERSEREAU.....	Treasurer
30 State Street, East Orange.	
MISS KATHERINE BAYLES.....	Treasurer of United Offering
408 Main Street, Orange.	

DIRECTRESSES.

MRS. E. W. ASHLEY.....	Domestic Missions
131 Prospect Street, East Orange.	
MRS. F. MONTELL.....	Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry of Newark,
110 Harrison Avenue, Montclair.	
MRS. J. HULL BROWNING.....	Dioc. Missions, Archd'y of Jersey City
Tenafly, N. J., and 31 W. 53rd Street, New York City.	
MRS. W. C. BURNISTON.....	Home Missions to Colored People
33 Belmont Avenue, Jersey City.	
MRS. NATHANIEL NILES.....	Foreign Missions
Madison.	
MRS. NELSON WRIGHT.....	Mexican Missions
509 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark.	
MRS. J. S. PALMER.....	Indian Missions
Summit.	
MISS M. G. LINDLEY.....	Junior Auxiliary
209 Orange Road, Montclair.	
MISS H. H. PALMER.....	Comfort Club
Ridgewood.	
MRS. C. R. LEE.....	Church Periodical Club
63 Halsted Street, East Orange.	

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM PARISHES.

	BOXES.	CASH.	TOTAL.
Bayonne, Trinity Church.....	\$184 95	\$138 75	\$323 70
Belleville, Christ Church.....	19 78	14 00	33 76
Belvidere, Zion Church.....	10 00	.....	10 00
Bloomfield, Christ Church.....	139 58	22 00	161 58
East Orange, St. Paul's Church...	32 30	33 10	65 40
" " Christ Church.....	164 65	341 65	506 30
Englewood, St. Paul's Church.....	148 35	39 00	187 35
Hackensack, Christ Church.....	144 19	15 00	159 19
Hoboken, St. Paul's Church.....	.....	172 00	172 00
Jersey City, Church of the Holy Cross, (no report).....	.....	.....	.....
Jersey City, Grace Church.....	1 75	15 75	17 50
" " St. John's Church....	194 22	25 86	220 08
Madison, Grace Church.....	34 00	102 00	136 00
Millburn, St. Stephen's Church...	20 00	.....	20 00
Montclair, St. Luke's Church....	602 91	412 71	1,015 62
" St. John's Mission....	119 85	16 00	135 85
Morristown, Church of the Re- deemer.....	911 80	166 26	1,078 06
Morristown, St. Peter's Church...	514 53	116 75	631 28
Newark, House of Prayer.....	22 10	5 00	27 10
" St. Philip's Church.....	.....	34 25	34 25
" St. Thomas' Church....	18 00	35 00	53 00
" St. Stephen's Church....	21 37	.....	21 37
" (Woodside), St. John's Church.....	75 00	.. . .	75 00
Newark, Trinity Church.....	306 00	101 00	407 00
Nutley, Grace Church.....	55 00	2 00	57 00
Orange, Grace Church.....	1,336 58	334 10	1,670 68
Paterson, St. Paul's Church.....	.....	17 57	17 57
" Trinity Church.....	.....	28 50	28 50
Passaic, St. John's Church.....	112 87	67 50	180 37
Ridgewood, Christ Church.....	90 75	10 25	101 00
Rutherford, Grace Church.....	190 00	.....	190 00
Short Hills, Christ Church.....	190 00	.....	190 00
South Orange, Church of the Holy Communion.....	475 90	361 50	837 40
South Orange, St. Andrew's Ch....	120 00	23 33	143 33
Summit, Calvary Church.....	510 06	695 61	1,205 67

	BOXES.	CASH.	TOTAL.
Tenafly, Church of the Atonement	20 00	12 00	32 00
Rethmore Guild.....	342 25	2,059 25	2,401 50
Upper Montclair, St. James' Ch...	300 70	115 25	415 95
Washington, St. Peter's Mission..	5 75	14 95	20 70
West Orange, St. Mark's Church.	.....	101 75	101 75
	<u>\$7,435 17</u>	<u>\$5,649 64</u>	<u>\$13,084 81</u>

DIRECTRESSES' REPORTS.

	BOXES.	CASH.	TOTAL.
Domestic	\$6,674 90	\$1,093 35	\$ 7,768 25
Work for colored people.....	284 28	170 15	454 43
Indian.....	878 67	725 00	1,603 67
Mexican.....	.....	230 50	230 50
Diocesan :			
Archdeaconry of Newark.....	116 95	163 00	279 95
" Jersey City...	.....	127 00	127 00
Comfort Club.....	195 98	110 20	306 18
Church Periodical Club.....	.....	27 50	27 50
Juniors.....	763 33	448 94	1,212 27
Babies' Branch.....	.....	129 00	129 00
	<u>\$8,914 11</u>	<u>\$3,224 64</u>	<u>\$12,138 75</u>

TREASURER'S REPORT.

Total receipts.....	\$ 2,370 65
Total disbursements.....	2,240 60
Balance.....	<u>\$ 130 05</u>

APPENDIX.

Christ Church, Bloomfield--	
Montclair Hospital.....	89 85
Trinity Church, Paterson (Daughters of the King)--	
Paterson Orphan Asylum.....	2 00
Arthur Home.....	1 00
Christ Church, East Orange--	
St. Barnabas' (box).....	48 50
Arthur Home.....	40 00
St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark	260 00
House of Good Shepherd, (board for inmate).....	145 68

St. Paul's Church, Englewood—	
Englewood Hospital	20 00
St. Luke's Church, Montclair—	
Arthur Home.....	22 25
St. Peter's Church, Morristown—	
St. Barnabas' (box)	35 00
192 garments for parish poor.....	160 35
St. Peter's Mission, Washington—	
St. Barnabas' (box).....	13 00
Grace Church, Orange—	
House of Good Shepherd.....	7 50
Memorial Hospital, Orange	10 00
Orphan Asylum.....	8 00
“ “ (from Daughters).....	12 00
St. Mark's Church, West Orange—	
St. Barnabas'.....	15 00
Memorial Hospital.....	8 00
Orphan Asylum	15 00
House of Good Shepherd.....	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$840 13

Appendix III.

THE GENERAL CONVENTION

To the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Newark :

In compliance with the requirements of Title III., Canon I., § iii. of the Digest, I would hereby give particular notice that the following alterations of the Constitution of the Church are proposed : to wit, those comprised in the resolutions printed herewith, said resolutions having been constitutionally adopted by a General Convention held in the city of San Francisco, in October, A. D. 1901.

CHARLES L. HUTCHINS,
Secretary of the House of Deputies.

CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS,
March 1, A. D. 1902.

RESOLUTIONS.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows :

Amend Article I., Section 2, of the Constitution by striking out the word "and" at the end of the second line and inserting in place thereof the word "or," and also by striking

out the words "arising therefrom" in the third line, so that the section shall read as follows :

SECTION 2. Every Bishop of this Church having jurisdiction, every Bishop Coadjutor, and every Bishop who by reason of advanced age or bodily infirmity has resigned his jurisdiction, shall have a seat and a vote in the House of Bishops. A majority of all Bishops entitled to vote, exclusive of Foreign Missionary Bishops and of Bishops who have resigned their jurisdictions, shall be necessary to constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows :

Substitute for Article I., Section 3, of the Constitution, as finally agreed to and ratified at this Convention, the following :

SECTION 3. The House of Bishops, by vote of a majority of all the Bishops entitled to a seat in the said House, shall elect one of the Bishops having jurisdiction within the United States to be nominated for confirmation by the House of Deputies to be the Presiding Bishop of the Church. The Presiding Bishop shall hold office for three years. He shall discharge such duties as may be prescribed by the Constitution and the Canons of the General Convention. But if the Presiding Bishop shall resign his office as such, or if he shall resign his episcopal jurisdiction, or if in the judgment of the House he shall become disabled by reason of infirmity, or if for any other reason a vacancy in the office shall occur, the senior Bishop by consecration having jurisdiction within the United States shall thereupon become the Presiding Bishop until the House of Bishops shall elect an acting Presiding Bishop, who shall hold office until the next meeting of the General Convention, at which the Presiding Bishop shall be elected.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows :

That Article I. of the Constitution be amended by adding thereto the following as Section 6, and changing the number of the present Section 6 to Section 7.

SECTION 6. One Clerical and one Lay Deputy chosen by each Missionary District of the Church within the boundaries of the United States shall have seats in the House of Deputies, subject to all the qualifications and with all the rights of Deputies except the right to vote when the vote shall be taken by orders.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows :

Add to the first sentence of Article II., Section 1, after the words "Convention of the Diocese" the words :

Provided, however, that when a Diocese shall be formed out of a Missionary District, the Missionary Bishop in charge of said District shall become the Bishop of said Diocese, if he shall so elect.

Resolved, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows :

Strike out Article 5 of the Constitution and insert the following as Article V. of the Constitution, viz.:

ARTICLE V.

SECTION 1. A new Diocese may be formed, with the consent of the General Convention and under such conditions as the

General Convention shall prescribe by general Canon or Canons, (1) by the erection into a Diocese of the whole or of any part of one or more Missionary Districts ; (2) by the division of an existing Diocese ; (3) by the junction of two or more Dioceses or of parts of two or more Dioceses ; or (4) by the junction of the whole or part of a Missionary District with a Diocese, or with any part of one or more Dioceses. The proceedings shall originate in a Convocation of the Clergy and Laity of the Missionary District called by the Bishop for that purpose ; or, with the approval of the Bishop, in the Convention of the Diocese to be divided ; or (when it is proposed to form a new Diocese by the junction of two or more Dioceses or of parts of two or more Dioceses) by mutual agreement of the Conventions of the Dioceses concerned, with the approval of the Bishop or the Ecclesiastical Authority of each Diocese. In case the Episcopate of a Diocese be vacant, no proceedings toward its division shall be taken until the vacancy is filled. During a vacancy in a Missionary District, the consent of the Presiding Bishop must be had before proceedings to erect it into a Diocese are taken. When it shall appear to the satisfaction of the General Convention, by a certified copy of the proceedings and other documents and papers laid before it, that all the conditions for the formation of the new Diocese have been complied with and that it has acceded to the Constitution and Canons of this Church, such new Diocese shall thereupon be admitted to union with the General Convention.

SECTION 2. In case one Diocese shall be divided into two or more Dioceses, the Bishop of the Diocese divided may elect the one to which he will be attached, and he shall thereupon become the Bishop thereof ; and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, may elect the one to which he will be attached, and (if it be not the one elected by the Bishop) he shall be the Bishop thereof.

SECTION 3. In case a Diocese shall be formed out of

parts of two or more Dioceses, each of the Bishops and Bishops Coadjutor of the several Dioceses out of which the new Diocese has been formed shall be entitled, in order of seniority of consecration, to the choice between his own Diocese and the new Diocese so formed. In case the new Diocese shall not be so chosen, it shall have the right to choose its own Bishop.

SECTION 4. Whenever a new Diocese is formed and erected out of an existing Diocese, it shall be subject to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, out of which it was formed, except as local circumstances may prevent, until the same be altered in accordance with such Constitution and Canons by the Convention of the new Diocese. Whenever a Diocese is formed out of two or more existing Dioceses, it shall be subject to the Constitution and Canons of that one of the said existing Dioceses to which the greater number of clergymen shall have belonged prior to the erection of such new Diocese, except as local circumstances may prevent, until the same be altered in accordance with such Constitution and Canons by the Convention of the new Diocese.

SECTION 5. A Diocese formed out of a Missionary District shall be subject to the Constitution and Canons to which such Missionary District was subject, until the same be altered in accordance with such Constitution and Canons by the Convention of the new Diocese.

SECTION 6. No new Diocese shall be formed which shall contain fewer than six Parishes, or fewer than six Presbyters who have been for at least one year canonically resident within the bounds of such new Diocese, regularly settled in a Parish or Congregation and qualified to vote for a Bishop. Nor shall such new Diocese be formed if thereby any existing Diocese shall be so reduced as to contain fewer than twelve Parishes and twelve Presbyters who have been residing therein and settled and qualified as above provided.

SECTION 7. The consent of the General Convention to

the erection of a new Diocese shall not be given until it has satisfactory assurance of a suitable provision for the support of the episcopate.

Resolved, that the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed addition be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted at the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI. of the Constitution, as follows :

Add to Article X. of the Constitution the following :

And *provided, further*, that nothing in this Article shall be construed as restricting the authority of the Bishops of this Church to take such order as may be permitted by the Rubrics of the Book of Common Prayer or by the Canons of the General Convention for the use of special forms of worship.

Index

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS.....	opp	275
ACTS, THE BISHOP'S OFFICIAL.....		97
ADDRESS, BISHOP'S ANNUAL.....		83
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of Treasurer, 50; statement <i>de</i> suit in Chancery.....		70
ALTERATION OF CONSTITUTION, adopted.....		69
APPENDIX TO EPISCOPAL ADDRESS: Ordinations, etc., 120; Charitable Fund, 127; Confirmations, 128; Sum- mary, 130; Report of Archdeacon of Jersey City, 132; Report of Archdeacon of Newark.....		141
APPENDICES:		
No. 1—Parochial, Missionary and Clerical Reports....		148
No. 2—Reports of Hospitals and Homes, and of the Woman's Auxiliary, etc.....		242
No. 3—General Convention Legislation.....		270
APPOINTMENT PLAN, Committee appointed, 68; Report of, 75; consideration of, 75, 76.....		77
ARCHDEACONS, Reports of, 132, 141; Reappointed.....		81
ARTHUR HOME, Report of.....		261
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, Appointed.....		37
AUDITING COMMITTEE, Reports of, 53, 74; Elected, 77.....		78
BISHOP'S ANNUAL ADDRESS.....		83
BOARD OF MISSIONS, Report of, 71; Elected, 76; Report of Treasurer.....		72
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, List of.....		18
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURE.....		120
CHARITABLE FUND, THE BISHOP'S.....		127
CHRIST HOSPITAL, Report of.....		248
CLERGY: belonging to Archdeaconries, with P. O. address		7
Belonging to the Diocese, non-resident.....		10
Changes within the Diocese.....		120
Deceased.....		122
Licensed Temporarily.....		121
List of, in Order of Canonical Residence.....		11
Ordained.....		120
Received into the Diocese.....		121
Transferred from the Diocese.....		122
Visiting from other Dioceses.....		36

CLERICAL REPORTS.....	234
COMMITTEES OF THE DIOCESE, List of.....	3-6
Appointed, 35, 37.	
Continued, 66, 68.	
Elected, 36, 37.	
Empowered, 78.	
Reappointed, 79.	
Reports of, viz: on Rules of Order, 36; Auditing Committee, 53, 74; on Certificates of Lay Deputies, 53; Standing Committee, 54; on Finance, 58; on Constitution and Canons, 60; on Increase of Episcopal Fund, 60; on Civil Legislation, 67; on Episcopal Residence, 69; on Insurance, 74; on Apportionment Plan, 75; on Securities.....	78
CONFIRMATIONS, Bishop's List of.....	128
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee on, elected, 37; Report of, 60; Alteration of Art. 5, adopted.....	69
CONVENTION, JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.....	35
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY, Notices of.....	125
DEPUTIES, Lay, List of, and Parishes.....	23
To General Convention, Names of.....	4
ELECTIONS: of Auditing Committee, 77, 78; Board of Missions, 78; Committee on Constitution and Canons, 37; Delegates to Missionary Council, 77, 78; Registrar, 77, 78; Secretary, 36; Standing Committee, 77-80; Treasurer, 77.....	78
EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of Trustees, 39; Report of Committee on the Increase of the Fund.....	60
EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE, Report of Committee.....	69
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, List of.....	5
FINANCE COMMITTEE, Report of.....	58
GENERAL CONVENTION, communication <i>de</i> legislation of 1901, referred, 52; report of Committee, 60; printed as Appendix III.....	270
HOSPITAL REPORTS: of St. Barnabas', 242; Christ.....	248
HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Report of.....	259
INCREASE OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of Committee..	60
INSURANCE, Report of Committee.....	74
JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS.....	35
LAY DEPUTIES, LIST OF.....	23
LAY READERS LICENSED	122

LIST OF CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.....	18
LIST OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS.....	19
MISSIONS, Board of, Report, 71; Elected.....	76
Schedule of Apportionments and Receipts for.....opp	275
Report of Treasurer.....	72
MISSIONS ORGANIZED during the year.....	124
MISSIONARY COUNCIL, Delegates Elected, 77.....	78
NOMINATIONS OF OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.....	38
NOTICE OF REMISSIONS of overdue interest.....	59
NOTICES OF DISCIPLINE.....	125
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.....	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOP.....	97
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of.....	19
PAROCHIAL, MISSIONARY AND CLERICAL REPORTS.....	148
Abstract of.....opp	275
PROCEEDINGS, JOURNAL OF.....	35
REGISTRAR, Election of, 77, 78; Report of	54
REPORTS, (see Committees, Reports of); Archdeacons, 132; Board of Missions, 71; Secretary, 51; Treasurer, 50, 52; of Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, 39; of Registrar,	54
RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED: Referring the communication from the Secretary of the House of Deputies to the Commit- tee on Constitution and Canons, 52; fixing the rate of assessments, etc., 59; recommending an offering for the Increase of the Episcopal Fund, 66; continuing the Committee on Civil Legislation, 68; to raise a com- mittee on the Apportionment Plan for General Mis- sions, 68; authorizing the Board of Missions to appropriate, etc., 72; <i>de</i> Apportionment Plan for General Missions, 75, 76, 77, 78; to amend Rules of Order, 79; approving the choice of the Clergy, and of the Laity, 80; to pay the Bishop's Chaplain, 80; to print and distribute the JOURNAL, 80; thanking the authorities of Grace Church, Orange, 80; to pay the Sexton of Grace Church, Orange, 80; to provide for the Bishop's travelling expenses, 81; to adjourn <i>sine</i> <i>die</i>	81
RESOLUTION NOT ADOPTED: <i>de</i> consultation with Rectors before making apportionments for General Missions...	77
RULES OF ORDER, 29; adopted, 36; amended, 36.....	79
SECRETARY, Election of, 36; Assistant appointed.....	37

SECRETARY'S REPORT.....	51
SECURITIES, Report of Committee.....	78
ST. BARNABAS' HOSPITAL, Report of.....	242
ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Report of.....	254
STANDING COMMITTEE, Report of, 54 ; Election of, 77, 78, 79,	80
STATEMENT <i>de</i> Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund suit in Chan-	
cery.	70
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.....	241
SUMMARY OF EPISCOPAL ACTS.....	130
TELLERS, Appointed, 74, 76 ; Reports of, 76, 77, 78, 79.....	80
TREASURER, Reports of, 50, 52, 72 ; Election of, 77.....	78
TREASURER OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of	50
TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of.....	39
WIDOWS' HOME, Report of.....	258
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, Report of.....	286

Diocese of Newark.

Treasurer's Schedule of Assessments and Receipts.

From May 1st, A. D. 1901, to May 1st, A. D. 1902.

CHURCHES.	LOCATION.	CONVENTION EXPENSES.				DIOCESAN MISSIONS.			Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
		Arrears.	Assess-ments.	Paid.	Due.	Apportion-ments and Pledges.	Paid.	Special Donations	
Epiphany	Allendale						\$10 00		
Trinity	Arlington								
Calvary	Bayonne		\$5 00	\$5 00		\$130 00	130 00	\$20 00	\$22 05
Trinity	Bayonne		60 00	60 00		36 00	6 50		6 79
St. John's	Bayonne		10 00	10 00		40 00	40 13		1 50
Christ	Belleville		36 00		36 00		4 75		50 46
Zion	Belvidere					66 00			
Christ	Bloomfield		36 00	36 00					
St. John's	Boonton	\$30 00	30 00	60 00			45 00		5 47
St. John's	Dover		30 00	30 00		45 00	56 82		
Christ	East Orange		90 00	90 00		195 00	195 00		
St. Paul's	East Orange		36 00	36 00		66 00	44 02		
Mediator	Edgewater	24 00	24 00	24 00	\$24 00	36 00			
St. Paul's	Englewood		75 00	75 00		162 50	162 50		72 88
St. Peter's	Essex Fells						17 88		13 13
Grace	Franklin		36 00	36 00		45 00	9 64		
Grace	Greenville		18 00	18 00		27 00	27 00		
Christ	Hackensack		60 00	60 00		130 00	130 00	25 00	75 00
St. Mary's	Haledon		10 00	10 00		10 00	80 00		
Good Shepherd	Hamburgh						37 50	227 00	
Christ	Harrison						6 33		15 58
St. John the Divine	Hasbrouck Heights						5 81		9 51
Holy Innocents'	Hoboken		60 00	60 00		130 00	130 00		23 59
St. Paul's	Hoboken		36 00	36 00		66 00	86 00		27 41
Trinity	Hoboken		45 00	45 00		82 50	93 71		
Trinity	Irvington						20 00		
Grace	Jersey City		60 00	60 00		130 00	130 00		4 00
Holy Cross	Jersey City		24 00		24 00	36 00	36 00		
St. John's	Jersey City		120 00	120 00		260 00	76 47	801 00	23 76
St. Mark's	Jersey City	30 00	30 00	65 00 *	5 00	45 00	18 59	606 25	
St. Mary's	Jersey City		20 00	20 00					
St. Matthew's	Jersey City		36 00	72 00		66 00	16 50		1 70
St. Paul's	Jersey City						20 00		6 25
St. James'	Knowlton						6 15		83 83
All Saints	Leonia						7 49		
St. Agnes'	Little Falls						10 00		
Grace	Madison		42 00	42 00		66 00			10 76
St. George's	Maplewood						11 68		
St. Stephen's	Millburn		30 00		30 00	45 00	66 62		
St. James'	Montclair		45 00	45 00		82 50	82 50		
St. John's	Montclair						12 00 †	2 83	6 10
St. Luke's	Montclair		90 00	90 00		195 00	289 98	25 00	100 62
Redeemer	Morristown		105 00	105 00		227 50	227 50		162 95
St. Peter's	Morristown		141 00	141 00		227 50	227 50		90 95
St. Peter's	Mt. Arlington				90 00	45 00		140 79	
Christ	Newark	60 00	30 00			195 00			60 00
Grace	Newark		90 00	90 00			195 00		25 00
St. Alban's	Newark						5 25		14 72
St. Barnabas'	Newark		45 00	90 00 *	45 00	82 50	87 50		
St. James'	Newark		24 00	24 00		86 00	36 00		
St. John's	Newark								
St. Paul's	Newark		36 00	36 00		66 00	66 00		2 00
St. Philip's	Newark		9 00	9 00		13 50	5 00		
St. Stephen's	Newark	45 00	45 00	90 00		82 50			
St. Thomas'	Newark		30 00	30 00		45 00	27 49		
The House of Prayer	Newark	315 00	45 00	37 50	322 50	82 50			
Trinity	Newark		150 00	150 00		300 00	300 00		46 56
Christ	Newton	30 00	30 00		60 00	45 00	66 08		17 56
Holy Communion	Norwood	18 00				27 00			
Mission	Oradel						8 25		
All Saints	Orange		87 00	87 00		130 00	130 00		
Grace	Orange		135 00	135 00		227 50	328 96	25 00	
St. Mark's	Orange		81 60	81 60		130 00	130 00		48 16
St. John's	Passaic		36 00	36 00		66 00	66 00		19 16
Holy Communion	Paterson		15 00	15 00		25 00	35 82		
St. Luke's	Paterson		18 00		48 00	45 00	10 00		
St. Mark's	Paterson		45 00	45 00		82 50	30 00		
St. Paul's	Paterson		75 00	215 00 *	140 00	137 50	300 00		
Trinity	Paterson	21 00	21 00	21 00	21 00	31 50			
St. Luke's	Phillipsburg						18 00		
Christ	Pompton						9 12		
St. James'	Ridgefield		15 00		15 00				8 00
Christ	Ridgefield		51 00	51 00		93 50	93 50		23 83
Grace	Rutherford	51 00	51 00	51 00	51 00	71 50	14 85		10 00
Christ	Short Hills		42 00	42 00		77 00	77 00		
Holy Communion	South Orange		75 00	75 00		162 50	162 50		
St. Andrew's	South Orange		54 00	54 00		99 00	43 41		37 19
Calvary	Summit		60 00	60 00		130 00	134 57		46 41
Atonement	Tenafly		36 00	36 00		66 00	15 09		19 30
Grace	Union		36 00	25 00	11 00	66 00			
St. Thomas'	Vernon						16 50	75 50	
St. Peter's	Washington						6 50		
St. John's	West Hoboken		18 00	18 00		27 00	20 00		

*Overpaid.

†Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS (1901-1902) ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.				BAPTISMS.			S. SCHOOL.			EXPENDITURES.				
Families.	Souls.	Baptisms.		Total.	Confirmed.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Burials.	S. School.		Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
		Infants.	Adults.						Teachers.	Pupils.				
Arlington, Trinity	109	313	8	24	21	142	6	7	16	144	\$ 1,117 88	\$ 41 00	\$ 20 00	\$ 1,178 88
Bellefonte, Christ	133	500	2	22	16	155	6	14	16	165	2,901 84	142 76	46 00	3,090 60
Belvidere, Zion	21	40				33					1,311 63	7 70	10 22	1,329 55
Bloomfield, Christ	270	900	5	23	28	503	6	13	28	250	8,542 99	243 91	326 14	9,113 04
Boonton, St. John's						141	2	16	10	95	240 00			1,424 88
Butler, St. Paul's	21	62	5	5	28	31			27	30	331 68	5 00		336 68
Dover, St. John's	160	500	8	38	54	241	2	9	17	120	2,401 21	116 44	51 60	2,569 25
East Orange, Christ	450	1,500	5	22	42	883	6	17	225	225	22,338 10	1,499 90	442 65	24,180 65
East Orange, St. Paul's	160			15	30	200	8	5	19	175	1,332 34	339 65		4,508 64
Essex, Wells, St. Peter's	32	100		1		54					1,010 98	43 61		1,054 59
Franklin (Nutley), Grace	115	450	10	12	11	240	1	7	9		3,064 86	109 02	33 73	3,207 61
Hackettstown, St. James	40	108	1	3	8	48	1	6	5	30	833 63	281 66	3 28	838 73
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	31	94	1	1		39	2	1	3	48	35 48	9 10	4 86	61 74
Irrington, Trinity	40	60	3	3		89		8	3	35	265 37	32 37		297 74
Knoxton, St. James	27	69				108	1		4	20	922 90	17 08		940 58
Madison, St. Peter's	125		3	3		66				12	1,105 05			1,105 05
Manhasset, St. George's	44	104	3	3		38	1	2	12	75	2,525 65	137 51	47 51	2,710 67
Millbrook, St. Mark's	56	3	1	4	6	150		11	10	79	12,564 23	25 93	42 72	12,904 83
Millburn, St. Stephen's	80	290	1	8		104	2	3	79	278	10,831 34	787 19	2,150 27	13,501 74
Montclair, St. John's	68	205		15	23	404	4	12	31	60	3,464 03	356 89	743 39	4,564 71
Montclair, St. Luke's	300	1,000	28	31	28	166	1	5	60	207	12,337 17	1,711 30	1,866 00	15,914 47
Montclair, Upper, St. James	74	944	1	3	19	581	4	11	24		13,028 91	811 51	425 04	14,265 46
Morrisstown, Seidenher	250	750	5	31	19	581	4	11	24					
Mount Pleasant, St. Peter's	275		15	3	22	500	1	14						
Mount Pleasant, St. Peter's*			13	2	6									
Newark, Christ	70	200	13	2	15	180	12	11	100	100	2,293 13	5 00	10 00	2,308 13
Newark, St. Andrew's			6	19	43	950	22	29	25	275	9,442 66	3,763 35	286 06	13,515 07
Newark, St. Alban's	15	3	15	5		3		8	125	642 61				642 61
Newark, St. Barnabas	190	550	3	3	18	155	10	10	19	220	60 59	39 09	39 09	4,673 30
Newark, St. James	123	476	9	1	10	7	309	3	13	228	7,043 67	388 46	273 00	8,368 63
Newark, St. John's	168	480	3	6	9	23	132	8	18	140	8,201 03	167 65		8,368 63
Newark, St. Paul's	83	289	9	1	10	161	1	7	60	230	2,230 15	56 00	35 00	2,381 15
Newark, St. Philip's	300	675	3	34	60	507	16	16	27	250	5,046 19	168 00	30 78	5,311 55
Newark, St. Stephen's			2	25	13	168	8	16	15	109	1,145 79	35 45	30 78	1,212 02
Newark, St. Thomas			3	25	18	290	8	16	31	227	5,597 97	309 00	236 00	6,042 97
Newark, The House of Prayer.	100		7	7	9	150	47	11	16	130	3,054 80	175 46	147 11	3,377 17
Newark, Trinity			2	82	21	538	42	48	25	307	4,976 25	101 89	40 48	5,311 55
Newark, Christ, Harrison.	500	2,000	39	9	48	19	800	16	44	300	21,005 08	2,254 49	1,948 22	25,207 75
Newton, Christ, Harrison.	400	1,000	47	5	30	374	15	37	42	420	2,875 49	103 61	33 18	3,032 28
Orange, All Saints	122	327	2	5	7	14	177	5	9	83	1,450 34	122 61	54 07	1,627 02
Orange, Grace	1,000	4,000	14	3	17	286	19	8	15	186	9,314 50	323 24	125 00	9,762 74
Orange (West), St. Mark's	478	1,961	42	4	46	45	953	34	51	339	24,192 99	1,446 19	3,165 88	28,805 06
Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's	447	1,801	34	1	35	21	656	9	23	160	9,935 94	787 23	398 81	11,092 01
Short Hills, Christ	186	361	16	3	19	216	18	14	14	146	1,308 15	18 00	4 73	1,330 88
South Orange, Holy Communion	68	218	3	4	3	76	1	2	5	32	2,743 25	260 15	105 97	4,199 37
South Orange, St. Andrews.	230	750	17	2	19	17	498	3	14	184	12,611 39	1,061 74	1,059 08	14,752 11
Stanhope, Christ	120	430	10	18	208	5	4	3	15	93	8,247 09	412 08	69 31	8,728 48
Stranahan, Christ	55	175	5	5	88		5	1	2	35	379 59	5 47		385 06
Summit, Calvary	275	950	15	6	21	13	464	5	14	125	14,709 33	1,872 09	2,020 94	18,602 66
Vernon, St. Thomas	23	60	3	20	4	34		2	3	12	453 45	18 90	11 70	463 05
Washington, St. Peter's.	25	80	3	8	5	65		2	4	30	633 29	18 90	11 70	663 89
Total	7,709	23,466	816	129	945	778	13	397	715	6,569	\$270,067 07	\$30,842 97	\$17,020 89	\$307,930 93

ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS (1901-1902) ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

PARISHES AND MISSIONS.	BAPTISMS.				Confirmed.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Burials.	SCHOOL.		EXPENDITURES.				
	Families.	Souls.	Infants.	Adults.					Total.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
Allendale, Epiphany.....	55	170	1	4	1	92	15	9	9	47	\$865 19	\$12 81	\$94 00	\$947 50	
Bayonne, Calvary.....	190	450	14	8	22	21	25	16	9	170	2,151 15	40 00	\$94 00	2,215 15	
Bayonne, St. John's.....	180	800	21	9	22	21	381	12	75	75	2,507 69	31 50	6 72	2,545 91	
Bayonne, Trinity Chapel.....	111	500	33	1	33	19	130	1	92	135	8,239 58	253 59	742 55	9,235 72	
Clifton, St. Peter's.....	25	80	2		2		30		12	30	497 85		3 00	500 93	
Edgewater, Mediator.....	97	290	7		7		197	18	12	120	4,141 26	57 08	6 41	4,204 75	
Englewood, St. Paul's.....	235	1,263	17		17	13	566	10	16	134	9,121 87	789 35	715 19	10,026 51	
Facklee, Good Shepherd.....	62	230	11	6	14	101	101	12	16	134	6,101 70	11 35	15 00	6,370 05	
Hackensack, Christ.....	201	545	12	1	13	404	188	12	17	120	7,069 95	488 81	452 34	8,611 10	
Haledon, St. Mary's.....	124	464	14		14	100	158	12	10	162	2,186 25	51 00	30 80	2,280 05	
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John Divine.....	39	9	9		9	48	100	3	9	55	1,060 27	5 81		1,066 08	
Hawthorne, St. Clement's.....	6	30				52	12				763 49			763 49	
Hillside, Holy Trinity.....	362	1,500	65	7	72	76	695	22	16	547	2,224 56	263 66	91 44	2,585 66	
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'.....	300	1,100	28	9	35	39	595	21	20	459	8,565 00	585 00	563 00	11,043 00	
Hoboken, St. Paul's.....	360	1,000	33	10	43	41	478	17	32	38	9,033 44	463 61	568 38	10,065 38	
Hoboken, Trinity.....	122		85	6	41	200	6	18	12	125	2,564 12	640 75	90 21	1,592 21	
Jersey City, Ascension.....	400	1,500	35	3	38	21	556	20	28	237	7,838 04	134 75	30 00	8,025 08	
Jersey City, Grace.....	120	425	81	3	84	11	214	6	17	175	2,806 94	173 02	2 77	3,285 83	
Jersey City, Greenville, Grace.....	120	500	95	2	97	28	271	30	41	175	13,094 34	1,691 90	59 74	14,781 58	
Jersey City, St. John's.....	655	2,306	98	10	108	30	805	13	16	200	13,094 34	1,691 90	59 74	14,781 58	
Jersey City, St. Mary's.....	165	500	24	2	26	30	280	11	20	165	7,838 04	134 75	30 00	8,025 08	
Jersey City, St. Matthew's.....	113	407	24	5	29	15	134	14	22	137	1,836 51	33 50		1,928 50	
Jersey City, St. Paul's.....	150	500	21	1	22	14	235	6	22	200	4,974 32	216 55	30 00	5,220 67	
Little Falls, All Saints'.....	62	200	8	1	9	4	86	2	4	43	1,173 24	7 89	16 10	1,198 73	
Little Falls, St. Agnes'.....	32	105	4		4		40			36	536 78	22 25		603 78	
Montvale, St. Paul's.....	15	71			1		31			30	760 19			760 19	
Norwood, Holy Communion.....	12	35	1		1		15	2							
Oradell, Annunciation.....	24	105	1	2	3	6	31		6	40					
Passaic, St. John's.....	259	851	29	2	31	21	334	4	11	14	14,068 48	209 76	281 84	15,400 08	
Paterson, Holy Communion.....	460		48	3	20	498	12	16	23	212	4,964 53	98 33	4 48	5,087 34	
Paterson, St. Luke's.....	100	450	18	2	21	12	131	6	13	185	1,146 56	10 00	10 00	1,166 56	
Paterson, St. Mark's.....	270		20	2	22	26	344	11	21	30	4,179 81	205 39	30 00	4,415 20	
Paterson, St. Paul's.....	400	1,500	41	2	43	40	719	20	33	32	15,548 39	702 09	318 30	16,568 78	
Paterson, Trinity (Totowa).....	250	850	19	6	21	8	222	2	16	32	300				
Pompton, Christ.....	46	180	12	1	13		94			70	1,622 67	12 28	11 00	1,645 95	
Ridgefield, St. James'.....	20	77	1	1	4		33		1	24	443 46		18 75	457 21	
Ridgefield Park, St. Mary's.....	30	100	4	1	4	10	33		5	99	610 56		5 00	615 56	
Ridgewood, Christ.....	220	720	23	2	25	12	932	4	8	10	6,238 00	317 19	390 91	6,891 20	
Rutherford, Grace.....	295	855	22	5	27	18	833	6	15	295	6,238 00	184 82	134 99	6,544 91	
Tenafly, Attonement.....	70	200					60				1,896 90	154 89		2,110 69	
Town of Union, Grace.....	180	700	19		19		302	3	10	15	1,850 32	132 70	76 99	2,160 01	
West Hoboken, St. John's.....	200	500	34	8	42	25	300	9	22	29	6,738 80	104 00		6,877 80	
Total.....	7,497	22,652	901	123	1,024	728	11,760	303	533	730	\$138,800 85	\$9,393 47	\$4,732 61	\$163,926 93	
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEWARK.....	7,709	23,466	816	129	945	778	13,917	292	524	715	\$70,087 07	\$20,842 97	\$17,020 89	\$907,980 93	
ARCHDIOCESE OF JERSEY CITY.....	7,497	22,652	901	123	1,024	728	11,760	303	533	730	138,800 85	9,393 47	4,732 61	196,926 93	
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS.....			15		15	6				74	3,200 00		394 26	3,524 26	
GRAND TOTAL.....	15,206	46,118	1,732	252	1,984	1,512	25,157	595	1,117	1,495	\$159,087 92	\$30,233 44	\$22,077 76	\$503,412 12	

* No Report.

† From Previous Reports.